Sylvia Beach Papers, 1887-1966 (bulk 1920s-1950s): Finding Aid

Summary Information

Call number: C0108
Repository: Princeton University Library. Special Collections.
Manuscripts Division
One Washington Road Princeton, New Jersey 08544 USA
Size: 78.3 linear feet
180 boxes (17 oversize)
Language(s) of Material: English
Abstract: This collection documents the life and activities of Sylvia Beach (1887-1962), the American author, publisher, and owner of the Paris bookshop Shakespeare & Company, the Paris bookshop that was a meeting-point for French, English, Irish and American writers during the 1920's and 1930's. The collection consists largely of files relating to Shakespeare & Company; Beach's writings and translations, in particular her memoir Shakespeare & Company; and files relating to the circle of artists and writers surrounding her throughout her life. Included are family, personal, and business correspondence; business records of Shakespeare & Company; personal and family records; manuscripts and artwork by members of her circle; photographs; and memorabilia.
Location: This collection is stored on site at Firestone Library. Ernest Hemingway material and Box 180 are stored in special vault facilities.
# Table of Contents

**Summary Information** .................................................................................................................................................. 1

**Biography/History** .......................................................................................................................................................... 4

**Description** ........................................................................................................................................................................ 4

**Arrangement** ....................................................................................................................................................................... 5

**Access and Use** ................................................................................................................................................................... 5

**Acquisition and Appraisal** .................................................................................................................................................... 6

**Related Materials** .................................................................................................................................................................. 6

**Processing and Other Information** ........................................................................................................................................ 6

**Subject Headings** .................................................................................................................................................................. 7

**Contents List** ........................................................................................................................................................................

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Series 1: Correspondence, 1901-1970</th>
<th>.......................................................................................................................... 8</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Series 2: Shakespeare &amp; Company, 1912-1962</td>
<td>................................................................................................................. 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Series 3: Writings and Translations, 1927-1969</td>
<td>................................................................................................................. 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Series 4: Personal Records, 1912-1964 May 27</td>
<td>................................................................................................................... 149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Series 5: Family Records, 1872-1967</td>
<td>.......................................................................................................................... 154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Series 6: Sylvia Beach's Circle and Collections, 1874-1999</td>
<td>................................................................................................................. 158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Series 7: Photographs, 1881-1969</td>
<td>.......................................................................................................................... 173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subseries 7A: Beach Family Photographs, 1894-1969</td>
<td>................................................................................................................... 173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subseries 7B: Sylvia Beach and Shakespeare and Company Photographs, 1902-1964</td>
<td>................................................................................................................... 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subseries 7C: Adrienne Monnier and La Maison Des Amis De Livres Photographs, 1910-1959</td>
<td>................................................................................................................... 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subseries 7D: Sylvia Beach and Adrienne Monnier Personal and Family Photographs, 1890-1969</td>
<td>................................................................................................................... 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subseries 7E: Photographs of Friends, 1902-1969</td>
<td>................................................................................................................... 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People, 1881-1968 June 11</td>
<td>................................................................................................................... 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subseries 7G: Unidentified Photographs, 1923 December-1924 April</td>
<td>................................................................................................................... 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subseries 7H: Derivative Images and Notes, undated</td>
<td>................................................................................................................... 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Series 8: Memorabilia, 1953</td>
<td>........................................................................................................................................ 277</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Contents List** ...................................................................................................................................................................
Born in Baltimore, Maryland in 1887, Sylvia Beach was the second of three daughters of Eleanor Orbison Beach and the Reverend Sylvester Woodbridge Beach (Princeton Class of 1876), a pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in Princeton. She is best known for running the bookstore and lending library Shakespeare & Company and for publishing James Joyce's Ulysses.

With the help of Adrienne Monnier, owner of the bookshop La Maison des Amis des Livres, Beach opened Shakespeare & Company at at 8, Rue Dupuytren in Paris in 1919 as a bookshop, lending library, and occasional publisher specializing in English and American literature. In 1922 the shop moved to 12, Rue de l'Odeon, across the street from Monnier's establishment, where it remained until its closing in 1940. During two decades, Shakespeare & Company served as a meeting point for expatriate writers and American visitors to Paris. Beach was interned for six months during World War II, but although she managed to keep her inventory hidden in a vacant apartment nearby, she did not re-open the shop after the war.

Sylvia Beach chronicled her experiences with Shakespeare & Company and life in Paris between the wars in a memoir of the same title, Shakespeare and Company, which was published in 1956. Towards the end of her life, she was widely honored for her publication of Ulysses and her support of aspiring writers during the 1920s. She remained in Paris until her death in 1962. Her ashes were buried in the Beach family plot in Princeton, NJ.

This collection documents the life and activities of Sylvia Beach (1887-1962), the American author, publisher, and owner of Shakespeare & Company, the Paris bookshop that was a meeting-point for French, English, Irish and American writers during the 1920's and 1930's. The collection consists largely of files relating to Shakespeare & Company; Beach's writings and translations, in particular her memoir Shakespeare & Company; and files relating to the circle of artists and writers surrounding her throughout her life. Included are family, personal, and business correspondence; business records of Shakespeare & Company; personal and family records; manuscripts and artwork by members of her circle; photographs; and memorabilia.

The rich correspondence series consists of correspondence from and to Sylvia Beach and includes artists such as Hilda Doolittle, Ezra Pound, Sherwood Anderson, Gertrude Stein, Ernest Hemingway, Robert McAlmon, James Joyce, T. S. Eliot, William Carlos Williams, Allen Tate, Alice B. Toklas, Marianne Moore, Katherine Anne Porter, Richard Wright, George Antheil, Harriet Weaver, Gordon Craig, Arthur Symons, Ford Madox Ford, Frank Harris, Norman Douglas, Ivy Litvinoff, Richard Aldington, Stuart Gilbert, Cyril Connolly, D. H. Lawrence, Stephen Spender, Dorothy Richardson, to name but a few.

The collection also contains the files of Shakespeare & Company, Sylvia Beach's bookshop in Paris. Consisting largely of the shop's business records, the series notably contains the files of Shakespeare & Company's lending library, including member records and their readings. Of special interest is the material relating to Beach's publication of James Joyce, most importantly Joyce's Ulysses.
Also present is an extensive series of photographs documenting the different facets and relationships central to Beach’s life, including family, friends, members of her artistic circle, and her life in Paris. They include snapshots as well as formal portraits, many of them captioned, and a number of them by noted photographers such as Gisèle Freund and Man Ray.

The collection further includes materials relating to Sylvia Beach's own writings and translations; artworks and literary manuscripts collected by her both for their artistic value and out of her interest in the artists; files relating to her personal life and files created by and relating to members of her family; and memorabilia.

Arrangement

Arranged into the following series: Series 1: Correspondence; Series 2: Shakespeare & Company; Series 3: Writings and Translations; Series 4: Personal Records; Series 5: Family Records; Series 6: Sylvia Beach’s Circle and Collections; Series 7: Photographs; Series 8: Memorabilia

Series 1: Correspondence, 1901-1970
Series 2: Shakespeare & Company, 1912-1962
Series 3: Writings and Translations, 1927-1969
Series 4: Personal Records, 1912-1964 May 27
Series 5: Family Records, 1872-1967
Series 6: Sylvia Beach's Circle and Collections, 1874-1999
Series 7: Photographs, 1881-1969
  Subseries 7A: Beach Family Photographs, 1894-1969
  Subseries 7B: Sylvia Beach and Shakespeare and Company Photographs, 1902-1964
  Subseries 7C: Adrienne Monnier and La Maison Des Amis De Livres Photographs, 1910-1959
  Subseries 7D: Sylvia Beach and Adrienne Monnier Personal and Family Photographs, 1890-1969
  Subseries 7E: Photographs of Friends, 1902-1969
  Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People, 1881-1968 June 11
  Subseries 7G: Unidentified Photographs, 1923 December-1924 April
  Subseries 7H: Derivative Images and Notes, undated
Series 8: Memorabilia, 1953

Access and Use

Access

Access to the photographs is restricted. Surrogates (photocopies) of selected photographs are available for reference use. Researchers who feel they have a compelling reason to be granted access to the original photographs must request permission in advance from the Curator of Manuscripts ( http://rbsc.princeton.edu/divisions/manuscripts-division ).

Original Hemingway is restricted. Surrogates are available for use.

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information
Acquisition and Appraisal

Provenance and Acquisition

The collection, which had remained in Miss Beach's Paris apartment at 12, Rue de l'Odéon since her death there in October 1962, was acquired in 1964 from the Sylvia Beach estate, through the generosity of Graham D. Mattison, Princeton Class of 1926, and with the interest and support of Miss Beach's surviving sister, Mrs. Frederic J. (Holly Beach) Dennis of Greenwich, Connecticut.

AM 18348

Appraisal

Individual items that were originally acquired as part of the Sylvia Beach Papers are now curated by the Graphic Arts division, including the Shakespeare & Company shop sign painted by Marie Monnier-Bécat; a portrait of Sylvia Beach in oil by Paul-Émile Bécat, signed, Paris, 1923; and a full-length portrait of Adrienne Monnier in oil by Paul-Émile Bécat, Paris 1921;

In addition, two items that remain part of the Sylvia Beach Papers are: an oak cabinet and a bust of William Shakespeare executed in colored Staffordshireware.

Related Materials

Related Archival Material

Other major collections of Sylvia Beach material are housed at the University of Buffalo and the Harry Ransom Center at the University of Texas, Austin.

Processing and Other Information

Preferred Citation

Identification of specific item; Date (if known); Sylvia Beach Papers, Box and Folder Number; Special Collections, Princeton University Library.

Works Cited


Encoding

This finding aid was produced using the Archivists' Toolkit 2012-11-09T09:48:0500
Descriptive Rules Used
Finding aid content adheres to that prescribed by Describing Archives: A Content Standard.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subject Headings</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>· Joyce, James, 1882-1941 -- Publishers.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Joyce, James, 1882-1941. Ulysses.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Shakespeare &amp; Company (Paris, France).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Authors and publishers -- France -- 20th century.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Authors, American -- France -- 20th century.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Authors, English -- France -- 20th century.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Authors, French -- 20th century.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Authors, Irish -- France -- 20th century.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Booksellers and bookselling -- France -- Paris -- 20th century -- Biography.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Bookstores -- France -- Paris -- 20th century.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Exiles' writings -- 20th century.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Novelists, American -- France -- 20th century.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Novelists, English -- France -- 20th century.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Novelists, Irish -- France -- 20th century.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Publishers and publishing -- France -- Paris -- 20th century.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· World War, 1939-1945 -- France -- Paris.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Paris (France) -- History -- German occupation, 1940-1945.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Correspondence -- 20th century.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Photoprints.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· American literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· European literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· European literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Publishing history</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· American literature</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Series 1: Correspondence, 1901-1970

Description: The correspondence series includes correspondence from and to Sylvia Beach. While this series largely encompasses Sylvia Beach’s personal correspondence, previously interfiled business correspondence has been maintained in this file group. Correspondence with family members is interfiled. Correspondents of note include Hilda Doolittle, Ezra Pound, Sherwood Anderson, Gertrude Stein, Ernest Hemingway, Robert McAlmon, James Joyce, T. S. Eliot, William Carlos Williams, Allen Tate, Alice B. Toklas, Marianne Moore, Katherine Anne Porter, Richard Wright, George Antheil, Harriet Weaver, Gordon Craig, Arthur Symons, Ford Madox Ford, Frank Harris, Norman Douglas, Ivy Litvinoff, Richard Aldington, Stuart Gilbert, Cyril Connolly, D. H. Lawrence, Stephen Spender, Dorothy Richardson, and others.

Researchers primarily interested in Sylvia Beach’s business correspondence are advised also to consult the Shakespeare & Company series.

Arrangement: Arranged alphabetically by correspondent and chronologically within.

Abécassis, Guy, 1959 November 29
Box: 1 Folder: 1

Abraham & Straus, Inc., 1927 November 10
Box: 1 Folder: 2

Acosta, Mercedes de, undated
Box: 1 Folder: 3

Adam, George, 1962 July 27
Box: 1 Folder: 4

Adams, E. C. L., 1927 June 14
Box: 1 Folder: 5

Adams, F. B. Jr., 1950 July 10
Box: 1 Folder: 6

Aggrey, O. Rudolph, 1959 May 5
Box: 1 Folder: 7

Aldington, Richard, 1929 January 2-1937 March 14
Box: 1 Folder: 8

Allen, D. M., 1953 August 22
Box: 1 Folder: 9

The American Library in Paris, 1946 June 18-1951 April 23
Box: 1 Folder: 10-11

The American Women's Group in Paris, 1952 January 14
Box: 1 Folder: 12

Anderson, Elbridge G., 1939 June 22
Box: 1 Folder: 13

Description: Includes an autograph manuscript of "Autobiography of Wonder: A Collection of Poetical Scratchings" sent by Elbridge Anderson to Sylvia Beach.

Anderson, Forrest, 1934 September 10
Box: 1 Folder: 14

Anderson, Margaret, 1937 March 27
Box: 1 Folder: 15

Anderson, Sherwood, 1921 December 3-1939 December 9
Box: 1 Folder: 16
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Range</th>
<th>Box: Folder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, George</td>
<td>1954 October 18-1957 September 7</td>
<td>1 Folder: 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aragon, Louis</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>1 Folder: 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ardagh, John</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>1 Folder: 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armes, Ethel</td>
<td>1937 July 7</td>
<td>1 Folder: 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armitage, Jane</td>
<td>1959 May 6</td>
<td>1 Folder: 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnaud, Odette</td>
<td>1959 November 30</td>
<td>1 Folder: 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arts Magazine</td>
<td>1962 June 1</td>
<td>1 Folder: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashland, Arthur</td>
<td>1928 March 27</td>
<td>1 Folder: 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashworth, Roscoe</td>
<td>1927 August 9</td>
<td>1 Folder: 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson, Ruth A.</td>
<td>1951 May 9-November 11</td>
<td>1 Folder: 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auclair, Marcelle</td>
<td>1961 December 19-1962 June 22</td>
<td>1 Folder: 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auden, W. H.</td>
<td>1957 January-March</td>
<td>1 Folder: 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurousseau, M.</td>
<td>1927 October 21</td>
<td>1 Folder: 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aveline, Claude</td>
<td>1922 October 9</td>
<td>1 Folder: 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antheil, Böske</td>
<td>1925-1937</td>
<td>1 Folder: 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antheil, George</td>
<td>1923-1938</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antheil, George</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td>1 Folder: 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antheil, George</td>
<td>1924</td>
<td>1 Folder: 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antheil, George</td>
<td>1924</td>
<td>1 Folder: 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description:</td>
<td>Regarding O'Neill incident.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antheil, George</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>1 Folder: 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antheil, George</td>
<td>1926</td>
<td>1 Folder: 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antheil, George</td>
<td>1927</td>
<td>1 Folder: 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antheil, George</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>1 Folder: 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antheil, George</td>
<td>1929</td>
<td>1 Folder: 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antheil, George</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td>1 Folder: 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antheil, George</td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>1 Folder: 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antheil, George</td>
<td>1938</td>
<td>1 Folder: 42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date/Year</td>
<td>Box: Folder:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antheil, George, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>1 Folder: 43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babbitt, Dora Drew, 1937 August 18</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Denys Val, 1946 July 13</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, Balogh, 1926</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, Frederick, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, Helen (Mrs. James), 1928-1954</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barkey, I. H., 1928 February 19</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Djuna, 1962 September 7</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barney, Natalie Clifford, 1937 January 7-1954 December 20</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrie Books Ltd., 1959 March 23</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, Francis, 1950 July 4</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, Henrietta C., undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Folder: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bataille, Alfred, 1959 March 27</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Folder: 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, Ernest S., undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Folder: 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battle, E. G., 1962 August 12-September 28</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Folder: 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baudot, Jeanne, 1946 March 26</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Folder: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Edward W. to Sylvia Beach, 1932-1933</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Folder: 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Emma Virginia, 1928-1934</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Folder: 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Emma to Sylvia Beach, 1928-1934</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Folder: 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Emma Beach, 1931</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Folder: 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Folder: 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Helen, 1959</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Folder: 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Helen to Sylvia Beach, 1959</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Folder: 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Helen to Sylvia Beach, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Folder: 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvester W., 1912-1940</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Folder: 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvester W. to Sylvia Beach and Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach, 1912-1916</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Folder: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1914-1919</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Folder: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Folder: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvester W. to Sylvia Beach and Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach, 1916</td>
<td></td>
<td>2 Folder: 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From</td>
<td>To</td>
<td>Date</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvester W. to Sylvia Beach and Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td>Box: 2 Folder: 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td>Box: 2 Folder: 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach</td>
<td>1918</td>
<td>Box: 2 Folder: 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach</td>
<td>1919</td>
<td>Box: 2 Folder: 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach</td>
<td>1921</td>
<td>Box: 2 Folder: 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach</td>
<td>1922</td>
<td>Box: 2 Folder: 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach</td>
<td>1923</td>
<td>Box: 2 Folder: 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach</td>
<td>1924</td>
<td>Box: 2 Folder: 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach</td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>Box: 3 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach</td>
<td>1926-1929</td>
<td>Box: 3 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>Box: 3 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach</td>
<td>1929</td>
<td>Box: 3 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach</td>
<td>1930</td>
<td>Box: 3 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach</td>
<td>1931</td>
<td>Box: 3 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1932
Box: 3 Folder: 7

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1933
Box: 3 Folder: 8

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvester W. to Sylvia Beach, 1933
Box: 3 Folder: 9

Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1934
Box: 3 Folder: 10

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvester W. to Sylvia Beach and Holly Beach, 1934
Box: 3 Folder: 11

Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1935
Box: 3 Folder: 12

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1936
Box: 3 Folder: 13

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvester W. to Sylvia Beach, 1936-1938
Box: 3 Folder: 14

Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1937
Box: 3 Folder: 15

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1938
Box: 3 Folder: 16

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvester W. to Sylvia Beach, 1939
Box: 4 Folder: 1

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1939
Box: 4 Folder: 2

Beach, Sylvester W. to Sylvia Beach, 1940
Box: 4 Folder: 3

Beach, Sylvia to Sylvester W. Beach, 1940
Box: 4 Folder: 4

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Eleanor O., 1911-1927
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Sender</th>
<th>Recipient</th>
<th>Box: Folder</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1911</td>
<td>Beach, Eleanor O.</td>
<td>Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>4:5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1915</td>
<td>Beach, Eleanor O.</td>
<td>Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>4:6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1916</td>
<td>Beach, Eleanor O.</td>
<td>Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>4:7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1917</td>
<td>Beach, Eleanor O.</td>
<td>Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>4:8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1917</td>
<td>Beach, Eleanor O.</td>
<td>Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>4:9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1917</td>
<td>Beach, Eleanor O.</td>
<td>Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>4:10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1917</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia</td>
<td>Eleanor O. Beach</td>
<td>5:11</td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1918-1919</td>
<td>Beach, Eleanor O.</td>
<td>Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>4:12</td>
<td>Description: Includes first check mailed by Eleanor Beach for opening of Shakespeare &amp; Company.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1919</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia</td>
<td>Eleanor O. Beach</td>
<td>4:13</td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1919</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia</td>
<td>Eleanor O. Beach</td>
<td>5:1</td>
<td>Description: Regarding the opening of the bookshop.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1919</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia</td>
<td>Eleanor O. Beach</td>
<td>5:2</td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1919</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia</td>
<td>Eleanor O. Beach</td>
<td>5:3</td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1919</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia</td>
<td>Eleanor O. Beach</td>
<td>5:4</td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1920</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia</td>
<td>Eleanor O. Beach</td>
<td>5:5</td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1921</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia</td>
<td>Eleanor O. Beach</td>
<td>5:6</td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1922</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia</td>
<td>Eleanor O. Beach</td>
<td>5:7</td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Series 1: Correspondence ... (Continued)

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Eleanor O. to Sylvia Beach, 1919-1926
Box: 5 Folder: 8

Beach, Sylvia to Eleanor O. Beach, 1926
Box: 5 Folder: 9

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Eleanor O. Beach, 1926
Box: 5 Folder: 10

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Eleanor O. Beach, 1927
Box: 5 Folder: 11

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Eleanor (Cyprian), 1913-1951

Beach, Eleanor (Cyprian) to Sylvia Beach, 1913-1916
Box: 5 Folder: 12

Beach, Sylvia to Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach, 1913-1917
Box: 5 Folder: 13

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach, 1914
Box: 5 Folder: 14

Beach, Sylvia to Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach from Madrid, 1916
Box: 5 Folder: 15

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Eleanor (Cyprian) to Sylvia Beach, 1917
Box: 5 Folder: 16

Beach, Eleanor (Cyprian) to Sylvia Beach, 1918-1919
Box: 5 Folder: 17

Beach, Sylvia to Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach, 1919
Box: 6 Folder: 1

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Eleanor (Cyprian) to Sylvia Beach, 1920-1929
Box: 6 Folder: 2

Beach, Eleanor (Cyprian) to Sylvia Beach, 1930-1933
Box: 6 Folder: 3

Beach, Sylvia to Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach, 1930
Box: 6 Folder: 4

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach, 1932
Box: 6 Folder: 5

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach, 1933
Box: 6 Folder: 6
Series 1: Correspondence ... (Continued)

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Eleanor (Cyprian) to Sylvia Beach, 1934-1936  
Box: 6 Folder: 7

Beach, Eleanor (Cyprian) to Sylvia Beach, 1937-1939  
Box: 6 Folder: 8

Beach, Eleanor (Cyprian) to Sylvia Beach, 1940-1947  
Box: 6 Folder: 9

Beach, Eleanor (Cyprian) to Sylvia Beach, 1948-1951  
Box: 6 Folder: 10

Beach (Dennis), Holly, 1915-1962

Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach, 1915  
Box: 6 Folder: 11

Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach, 1916  
Box: 6 Folder: 12

Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach, 1917  
Box: 6 Folder: 13

Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1917  
Box: 6 Folder: 14

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach (Dennis), Hollyh to Sylvia Beach, 1918  
Box: 7 Folder: 1

Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1918  
Box: 7 Folder: 2

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1919  
Box: 7 Folder: 3

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1920  
Box: 7 Folder: 4

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach, 1920-1922  
Box: 7 Folder: 5

Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1921  
Box: 7 Folder: 6

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1921 April 23  
Box: 7 Folder: 7

Description: Concerning the Publication of Ulysses.

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1924  
Box: 7 Folder: 8

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach, 1925-1929</th>
<th>Box: 7 Folder: 9</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1925</td>
<td>Box: 7 Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1926</td>
<td>Box: 7 Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1926</td>
<td>Box: 7 Folder: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1927</td>
<td>Box: 7 Folder: 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1928</td>
<td>Box: 7 Folder: 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1929</td>
<td>Box: 7 Folder: 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1930</td>
<td>Box: 7 Folder: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach, 1930-1932</td>
<td>Box: 7 Folder: 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1931</td>
<td>Box: 7 Folder: 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1932</td>
<td>Box: 7 Folder: 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1933</td>
<td>Box: 7 Folder: 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach, 1933</td>
<td>Box: 7 Folder: 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach, 1934</td>
<td>Box: 8 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1934</td>
<td>Box: 8 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1935
Box: 8 Folder: 3

Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1936
Box: 8 Folder: 4

Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1937
Box: 8 Folder: 5

Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1938
Box: 8 Folder: 6

Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1939
Box: 8 Folder: 7

Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1940
Box: 8 Folder: 8

Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1942-1944
Box: 8 Folder: 12

Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1945
Box: 8 Folder: 13

Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1946
Box: 8 Folder: 14

Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1947
Box: 8 Folder: 16

Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1947
Box: 8 Folder: 17
Series 1: Correspondence ... (Continued)

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach, 1948  
Box: 9 Folder: 1

Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1948  
Box: 9 Folder: 2

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach, 1949  
Box: 9 Folder: 3

Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1949  
Box: 9 Folder: 4

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach, 1950  
Box: 9 Folder: 5

Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1950  
Box: 9 Folder: 6

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach, 1951  
Box: 9 Folder: 7

Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1951  
Box: 9 Folder: 8

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach, 1952  
Box: 9 Folder: 9

Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1952  
Box: 9 Folder: 10

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach, 1953  
Box: 9 Folder: 11

Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1953  
Box: 10 Folder: 1

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach, 1954  
Box: 10 Folder: 2

Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1954  
Box: 10 Folder: 3

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach, 1955  
Box: 10 Folder: 4

Beach, Sylvia to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1955  
Box: 10 Folder: 5

Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.

Beach (Dennis), Holly to Sylvia Beach, 1956  
Box: 10 Folder: 6
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>From</th>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Folder</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Beach (Dennis), Holly</td>
<td>Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>1956</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach (Dennis), Holly</td>
<td>Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>1957</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia</td>
<td>Holly Beach (Dennis)</td>
<td>1957</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach (Dennis), Holly</td>
<td>Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>1958</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia</td>
<td>Holly Beach (Dennis)</td>
<td>1959</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach (Dennis), Holly</td>
<td>Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>1960</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia</td>
<td>Holly Beach (Dennis)</td>
<td>1961</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>3-4</td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach (Dennis), Holly</td>
<td>Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>1961</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia</td>
<td>Holly Beach (Dennis)</td>
<td>1962</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach (Dennis), Holly</td>
<td>Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bécat, Paul-Emile</td>
<td>circa 1921</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>Bécat, Paul-Emile, circa 1921</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Bécheron, Jacques, 1959 April 28  
Beckett, Samuel, 1961  
Belgion, Montgomery, 1946 April 8  
Bell, Eliza Dennis to Sylvia Beach, 1934 November 12  
Bell, Louise, 1945 February 25-March 11  
Belmain, France, undated  
Benet, S. V., 1935 May 4  
Benjamin, Walter, 1939 October 20-November 4  
Bennett, Clare, 1939 May 15  
Benoist-Méchin, Jacques, undated  
de Berchem, Alliette A., 1947 October 23-26  
Beresford, J. D., 1927 March 14  
Berne-Joffroy, André, 1959 November 21-1960 September 3  
Bernheim, André, 1923 July 31-1945 July 3  
Bertelé, René, 1960 October 21-27  
Bertrand-Fontaine, Thérèse, 1959 December 26-1962 July 6  
Bessie, Constance, undated  
Beucler, André, undated  
Bird, William, 1924 July 3-1960 September 12  
Bishop, Elizabeth, 1938 January 18-February 23  
Blum, Etta, 1938 January 6  
Bocchi, Lorenzo, 1959 April 22  
Boiffard, Denise, undated  
Boisen, Mogens Peter, 1959 August 25-1960 January 13  
de Boissard, Comtesse A., undated  
Boll, Madame Alfred, undated  
Bondoux, Virginia, 1959 April 23
Bonnefoy, Yves, 1953 May 1-1961 November 23

Bonney, M. Thérèse, 1936 May 8

de Bosdari, Anthony, 1944 October 12

Bottin, M., 1945 November 20

Bousquet, Joe, 1928 June 16

Boyd, James, 1931 October 11-1935 September 2

Boyer, François, undated

Boyle, Kay, 1927 December 2-1957 April 22

"Bravo", 1932 September 1

Breton, André, 1935 December 2

Brewer, Bessie, undated

Bridson, D. G., 1933 January 25

Briggs, Carlotta Welles, 1906-1962
  Beach, Sylvia to Carlotta Welles Briggs, 1906
  Briggs, Carlotta Welles to Sylvia Beach, 1935-1939
  Briggs, Carlotta Welles to Sylvia Beach, 1940-1949
  Beach, Sylvia to Carlotta Welles Briggs, 1941-1961
  Briggs, Carlotta Welles to Sylvia Beach, 1950
  Briggs, Carlotta Welles to Sylvia Beach, 1951
  Briggs, Carlotta Welles to Sylvia Beach, 1952
  Briggs, Carlotta Welles to Sylvia Beach, 1953
  Briggs, Carlotta Welles to Sylvia Beach, 1954
  Briggs, Carlotta Welles to Sylvia Beach, 1955
  Briggs, Carlotta Welles to Sylvia Beach, 1956
  Briggs, Carlotta Welles to Sylvia Beach, 1957
  Briggs, Carlotta Welles to Sylvia Beach, 1958
  Briggs, Carlotta Welles to Sylvia Beach, 1959
  Briggs, Carlotta Welles to Sylvia Beach, 1960
  Briggs, Carlotta Welless to Sylvia Beach, 1961
  Briggs, Carlotta Welles to Sylvia Beach, 1962
  Briggs, Muriel and Tom, to Sylvia Beach, 1960-1962
  Brion, Hélène, 1919 September 4-1921 June 25
Sylvia Beach Papers, 1887-1966 (bulk 1920s-1950s): Finding Aid
Series 1: Correspondence ... (Continued)

British Institute of Recorded Sound, 1958 October 12-1959 February 28
Box: 14 Folder: 18

Brody, Catherine, 1922 November 17
Box: 14 Folder: 19

Brody, Daniel, 1959 March 18
Box: 14 Folder: 20

Brown, John Lacey, 1944 January 26-1959 October 30
Box: 15 Folder: 1

Brunius, Jacques, 1946 June 19
Box: 15 Folder: 2

Bryher (Annie Winifred Ellerman), 1922-1962

  Bryher (Annie Winifred Ellerman), 1922-1949
  Box: 15 Folder: 3

  Bryher (Annie Winifred Ellerman), 1956-1962
  Box: 15 Folder: 4

Budgen, Frank, 1927 August 15-1935 June 22
Box: 15 Folder: 5

Bullitt, Anne Moën, undated
Box: 15 Folder: 6

Bullitt, Louise, undated
Box: 15 Folder: 7

Burack, A. S., 1960 June 2-1961 December 21
Box: 15 Folder: 8

Burelbach, James, 1945 September 3
Box: 15 Folder: 9

Burgin, E. M., 1930 December 16-1960 November 19
Box: 15 Folder: 10

Burnet, Mary, 1945 July 20-August 25
Box: 15 Folder: 11

Burnett, David, 1949 September 16-October 26
Box: 15 Folder: 12

Burnett, Whit, 1936 November 10
Box: 15 Folder: 13

Buss, Kate, 1930 April 3-1935 July 22
Box: 15 Folder: 14

Busy, Ina, 1959 March 17
Box: 15 Folder: 15

Butcher, Fanny, 1924 October 4-1925 September 9
Box: 15 Folder: 16

Butler, Mrs. John Davidson, undated
Box: 15 Folder: 17

Butts, Mary, undated
Box: 15 Folder: 18

Cahill, Sir J. Robert, undated
Box: 15 Folder: 19

Cahoon, Herbert, 1948 September 16-October 26
Box: 15 Folder: 20

Calder, Alexander, 1939 May 29-1961 April 18
Box: 15 Folder: 21

S. Calvary & Co., 1929 December 6
Box: 15 Folder: 22

Camille, Georgette, 1934 June 19
Box: 15 Folder: 23

Campbell, Doris Edwards, 1932 November 30
Box: 15 Folder: 24

Cape, Jonathan, 1926 May 17-1938 December 15
Box: 15 Folder: 25

Carew, Petrie, 1936 April 28-1962 August 10
Box: 15 Folder: 26

Carleton, Gertrude B., 1927 September 22-October 1
Box: 15 Folder: 27

Carney, Jack, 1946 September 8
Box: 15 Folder: 28
Carrwell, Mrs. J. A., 1927 August 27
Cartier, Marius, 1959 April 28
Cartier-Bresson, Henri, 1930-1957
Caruz, Eduardo, undated
Cassaigne, Ella, 1959 July 1-1961 July 10
Catel, Jean, 1926 June 25-1928 November 3
Cather, Willa, 1936 June 6-1938 August 6
Cazamian, M. Louis, 1924 January 22-1962 March 5
CBS Films Inc., 1962
Cercle Litteraire International, 1939 May 12
Cerf, Bennett, 1927 February 3
Chadourne, Marc, undated
Chamberlain, Gladys, 1958 December 10
Chamson, André, 1930 May 20-1962 July 27
Chennevière, S., 1945 October 10-November 20
Chevalley, Abel, 1926 May 22
Christian Children's Fund, 1960 October 24
Church, Barbara, 1940 March 13
Church, Henry, 1935 December 8-1939 May 3
Citron, Pierre, undated
Claudius, Agnes, 1940 May 6-1960 December 28
Cleveland, Mrs. Grover, 1906 December 3
Cleverdon, Douglas, 1925 November 29
Clizbe, Maude, 1940 October 17-1945 March 17
Cocteau, Jean, undated
Cody, Morrill, 1958 November 6-1962 July 9
Cohen, Paul, undated
Cohn, Lewis Henry, 1930 July 22-1949 June 27
Colin, Saul C., 1933 August 5
Collins, Joseph, 1926 April 6
Colum, Padraic, 1923 November 19-1932 January 2
Congrès International des Écrivains, 1935 June 18
Connolly, Cyril, 1928 October 2-1962 August 14  
Conrad, Bruno, 1946 May 15  
"Contact", 1959 May 1  
Cook, George R., 1959 March 13  
Cooper, Gertrude, undated  
Copeau, Jacques, undated  
de Coppet, Christine, 1929 November 17-1930 September 1  
Corman, Cid, 1955 December 7-10  
Cornetz, Victor, 1927 March 25  
Cousin, Suzanne, 1960 May 2  
Cowley, Muriel, 1957  
Craig, E. Gordon, 1940 August 19-1966 September 29  
Crane, Hart, 1921 June 20-1937 May 29  
Crane, Louise, 1937 December 26  
Croessmann, H. K., 1927 April 13-1935 June 22  
Crosby, Caresse, undated  
Cross, W. L., 1922 July 11  
Crowley, Sir Aleister, 1966  
Cuala Industries, Ltd., 1926 April 12-1929 February 18  
Cullen, Winifred, 1947  
cummings, e. e., 1962 September 4  
Cunard, Nancy, 1945 October 4-1960 August 19  
Curran, C. P., undated  
Curtis Brown Ltd., 1939 April 11  
Curtis, Priscilla, 1939 June 3-September 13  
Cussen, Robert, 1962 May 7  
de Cuy, M., 1941 July 7  
Dahlberg, Edward, 1967 January 15  
Daley, Louise, 1950 December  
Damon, S. Foster, 1930 June 2  
Daves, Joan, undated  
David, André, 1962 September 20
Series 1: Correspondence ... (Continued)

Davidson, Jacques, undated  Box: 17 Folder: 12
Davidson, Jo, 1947 June 27-1952 January 4  Box: 17 Folder: 13
Davis, C. Louis, 1960 October 11-1961 August 21  Box: 17 Folder: 14
Davray, Henry D., 1922 July 25-1926 April 22  Box: 17 Folder: 15
Debbaut, Baptiste, 1945 October 9  Box: 17 Folder: 16
Defin, Michel, 1961 January 4  Box: 17 Folder: 17
Delarue-Mardrus, Lucie, undated  Box: 17 Folder: 18
Denham, Andrée, 1960 March 16-1961 February 21  Box: 17 Folder: 19
Dennis, Dorothy, 1961 August 15-21  Box: 17 Folder: 20
Dennis, Frederic J. Beach, 1929-1962
  Dennis, Frederic J. Beach, 1929-1933  Box: 17 Folder: 21
  Dennis, Frederic J. Beach, 1939-1962  Box: 17 Folder: 22
Dennis, Mary Cable (Polly), 1922-1936  Box: 17 Folder: 23
Denoël, Jean, 1962 June 24  Box: 17 Folder: 24
Desonnes, H., 1961 August 4  Box: 17 Folder: 25
Desvignes, Yvonne, 1945 October 29-1946 February 21  Box: 17 Folder: 26
Devaux, H., 1958 May 12-1959 March 11  Box: 17 Folder: 27
DeVecchi, Florence, undated  Box: 17 Folder: 28
Devine, Herbert, 1927 March 22-31  Box: 17 Folder: 29
"Dial", 1926-1936  Box: 17 Folder: 30
Dickie, Francis, undated  Box: 17 Folder: 31
Dilkes, Marie Louise, 1959 March 12  Box: 17 Folder: 32
Diller, N. Richard, 1948 January 26-1959 May 18  Box: 17 Folder: 33
Dillon, B., 1938 January 2-1946 April 23  Box: 17 Folder: 34
Dillon, George, 1944 October 28-1961 December 28
  Dillon, George, 1944 October 28-1961 October 20  Box: 17 Folder: 35
  Acquisition and Appraisal: AM 21142
  Dillon, George, 1944 December 18-1961 December 28  Box: 17 Folder: 36
Dobson, Silvia, undated  Box: 17 Folder: 37
Donne, John, 1949 August 24-1951 April 24  Box: 17 Folder: 38
Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.), 1924-1961
  Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.), 1924  Box: 17 Folder: 39
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Folder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.), 1925</td>
<td></td>
<td>Box: 17</td>
<td>Folder: 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.), 1929</td>
<td></td>
<td>Box: 17</td>
<td>Folder: 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.), 1932</td>
<td></td>
<td>Box: 17</td>
<td>Folder: 42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.), 1933</td>
<td></td>
<td>Box: 17</td>
<td>Folder: 43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.), 1943</td>
<td></td>
<td>Box: 17</td>
<td>Folder: 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.), 1944</td>
<td></td>
<td>Box: 17</td>
<td>Folder: 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.), 1946</td>
<td></td>
<td>Box: 17</td>
<td>Folder: 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.), 1947</td>
<td></td>
<td>Box: 17</td>
<td>Folder: 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.), 1948</td>
<td></td>
<td>Box: 17</td>
<td>Folder: 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.), 1949</td>
<td></td>
<td>Box: 17</td>
<td>Folder: 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.), 1950</td>
<td></td>
<td>Box: 17</td>
<td>Folder: 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.), 1952</td>
<td></td>
<td>Box: 18</td>
<td>Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.), 1954</td>
<td></td>
<td>Box: 18</td>
<td>Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.), 1956</td>
<td></td>
<td>Box: 18</td>
<td>Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.), 1957</td>
<td></td>
<td>Box: 18</td>
<td>Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.), 1958</td>
<td></td>
<td>Box: 18</td>
<td>Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.), 1959</td>
<td></td>
<td>Box: 18</td>
<td>Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.), 1960</td>
<td></td>
<td>Box: 18</td>
<td>Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.), 1961</td>
<td></td>
<td>Box: 18</td>
<td>Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Hilda (H. D.), undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>Box: 18</td>
<td>Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doolittle, Perdita (Mrs. J. V. Shaffner), 1940 January 1-1962 February 14</td>
<td></td>
<td>Box: 18</td>
<td>Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dos Passos, John, 1936 August 10</td>
<td></td>
<td>Box: 18</td>
<td>Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DuBos, A., 1951 July 5</td>
<td></td>
<td>Box: 18</td>
<td>Folder: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DuBos, Charles, 1926 October 2</td>
<td></td>
<td>Box: 18</td>
<td>Folder: 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doubleday, Doran &amp; Co. London, 1946 July 10</td>
<td></td>
<td>Box: 18</td>
<td>Folder: 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, Norman, 1927 September 9-1939 February 5</td>
<td></td>
<td>Box: 18</td>
<td>Folder: 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, Simone, 1959 February 7</td>
<td></td>
<td>Box: 18</td>
<td>Folder: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley, Caroline, 1958 December 17-1962 January 20</td>
<td></td>
<td>Box: 18</td>
<td>Folder: 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dudley, Katherine, 1950 May 5-1962 July 18</td>
<td></td>
<td>Box: 18</td>
<td>Folder: 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dujardin, Edouard, 1933 March 6</td>
<td></td>
<td>Box: 18</td>
<td>Folder: 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne, Tom, 1934 October 5-1935 April 4</td>
<td></td>
<td>Box: 18</td>
<td>Folder: 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duplaix, Georges, 1929 April 6</td>
<td></td>
<td>Box: 18</td>
<td>Folder: 21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Durtain, L., 1920 February 2
Box: 18 Folder: 22
Dutet, Mme. H., 1962 April 2-10
Box: 18 Folder: 23
Dyer, Louise, undated
Box: 18 Folder: 24
Eastman, Max, 1925 November 2-1927 December 24
Box: 18 Folder: 25
Eddy, Helen (Jerry) to Sylvia Beach and Sylvester Beach , 1936-1962
Box: 18 Folder: 26
Box: 18 Folder: 27
Box: 18 Folder: 28
Eisenstein, Serge, 1930 May 11-1933 January 27
Box: 18 Folder: 29
Eliot, T. S., 1922 February 9-1961 December 11
- Eliot, T. S., 1922 February 9-1927 November 22
  Box: 18 Folder: 30
- Eliot, T. S., 1931 August 31-December 2
  Box: 18 Folder: 31
- Eliot, T. S., 1936 March 7-1938 November 22
  Box: 18 Folder: 32
- Eliot, T. S., 1936 March 21-April 24
  Box: 18 Folder: 33
- Eliot, T. S., 1945 May 11-1949 May 31
  Box: 18 Folder: 34
  Box: 18 Folder: 35
Ellis, Havelock, 1921 July 18-1929 May 30
Box: 18 Folder: 36
Ellman, Richard, 1961
Description: Regarding Lucia Joyce.
Box: 18 Folder: 37-38
Ewing, Max, 1928 -1929
Box: 18 Folder: 39
Faidherbe, Louis, 1961 November 1
Box: 19 Folder: 1
Fargue, Léon Paul, 1923 September 9-1958 May 19
Box: 19 Folder: 2
Farrell, J. T., 1937 March 20
Box: 19 Folder: 3
Feinberg, Charles, 1953 February 11-1961 August 24
Box: 19 Folder: 4
Feldman, Lew David, 1959 June 27-1962 May 18
Box: 19 Folder: 5
Fels, Florent, undated
Box: 19 Folder: 6
Fergusson, Francis, 1959 July 12-September 8
Box: 19 Folder: 7
Fergusson, Harvey, 1959 August 17
Box: 19 Folder: 8
Féron, Yvonne, 1949 August 15
Box: 19 Folder: 9
Ferrater, Gabriel, 1941 April 19-May 6
Box: 19 Folder: 10
Figari, Pedro, 1928 February 21
Box: 19 Folder: 11
Filene, Edward A., 1929 October 7
Box: 19 Folder: 12
Firbank, Ronald, 1923 July 4
Box: 19 Folder: 13
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Box: Folder:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fitts, Dudley</td>
<td>1933 January 10-March 3</td>
<td>19:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, Ellen</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>19:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, F. Scott</td>
<td>1935 May 21-1962 April</td>
<td>19:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Includes one letter of 1935 May 21 regarding Joyce Manuscript.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald, Mabel</td>
<td>1930 January 21</td>
<td>19:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzpatrick, James T.</td>
<td>1960 January 17-February 17</td>
<td>19:18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzpatrick, Kathleen</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>19:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flandrau, Grace</td>
<td>1955 July 9-1957 December 30</td>
<td>19:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flanner, Janet</td>
<td>1950 July 28</td>
<td>19:21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flecker, Hellé</td>
<td>1939 March 29-April 9</td>
<td>19:22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fletcher, John Gould</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>19:23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flowers, Robert J.</td>
<td>1926 December 12</td>
<td>19:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Focillon, Marguerite</td>
<td>1953 June 26-1962 May 22</td>
<td>19:25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford, Ford Madox</td>
<td>1923 January 12-1925 July 23</td>
<td>19:26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort, Paul</td>
<td>1918 February 14-July 6</td>
<td>19:27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fournier, Marcelle</td>
<td>1959 September 20-1960 March 28</td>
<td>19:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraenkel, Michael</td>
<td>1947 January 27-November 26</td>
<td>19:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank, Waldo</td>
<td>1922 February 14-July 21</td>
<td>19:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraser, John</td>
<td>1949 December 10</td>
<td>19:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frechtman, Bernard</td>
<td>1948 June 14</td>
<td>19:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frémont, Hélène</td>
<td>1942 January 26</td>
<td>19:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller, Gwendolyn</td>
<td>1936</td>
<td>19:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furness, Fairman Rogers</td>
<td>1959 June 18</td>
<td>19:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galantière, Lewis</td>
<td>1921 June 28-1926 October 31</td>
<td>19:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Gallaix, Gertrude</td>
<td>1959 April 15</td>
<td>19:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallimard, Gaston</td>
<td>1927 November 15-1937 November 19</td>
<td>19:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallup, Donald</td>
<td>1952 July 14-24</td>
<td>19:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galsworthy, John</td>
<td>1929 September 11</td>
<td>19:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garcia, Martita</td>
<td>1940 June 22</td>
<td>19:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Dates</td>
<td>Box: Folder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardet, Librairie</td>
<td>1959 August 22-December 18</td>
<td>19 Folder: 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardiner, C. W.</td>
<td>1928 November 25</td>
<td>19 Folder: 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardner, Mabel</td>
<td>1945 July 17-1958 January 7</td>
<td>19 Folder: 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrett, Margaret</td>
<td>1961 October 13</td>
<td>19 Folder: 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gavin, Ambassador</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>19 Folder: 48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghose, Sudhin N.</td>
<td>1953 December 3</td>
<td>19 Folder: 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giard, Michel</td>
<td>1959 December 29</td>
<td>20 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gide, André</td>
<td>1935 January 28-1950 January 20</td>
<td>20 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gide, Catherine</td>
<td>1960 January 9-1962 February 12</td>
<td>20 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gideon, Lillian</td>
<td>1945 August 28-1960 December 20</td>
<td>20 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giedion-Welcker</td>
<td>1926 July 6-1958 June 16</td>
<td>20 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, Madeleine</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>20 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, Moune</td>
<td>1959 January 10-1960 January 15</td>
<td>20 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, Stuart</td>
<td>1928 March 29-1959 October 24</td>
<td>20 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillet, Louis</td>
<td>1931 January 7-1934 November 5</td>
<td>20 Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillie, Darcy</td>
<td>1960 October 3-1963 August 8</td>
<td>20 Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilliam, Florence</td>
<td>1960 February 22-March 2</td>
<td>20 Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillinfluin, Levi D.</td>
<td>to Sylvia Beach, 1918 June 8</td>
<td>20 Folder: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giono, Jean</td>
<td>1919 November 8-1940 January 26</td>
<td>20 Folder: 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glass, Douglas</td>
<td>1957 June 25-1958 October 9</td>
<td>20 Folder: 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gless, Eleanor Green</td>
<td>1959 March 26</td>
<td>20 Folder: 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldgar, Harry</td>
<td>1949 April 9-September 7</td>
<td>20 Folder: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldman, Emma</td>
<td>1924 September 1-1931 December 20</td>
<td>20 Folder: 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goll, Ivan</td>
<td>1930 March 25-1951 December 13</td>
<td>20 Folder: 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodspeed's Book Shop</td>
<td>1959 November 10</td>
<td>20 Folder: 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordan, John D.</td>
<td>1958 April 3-July 2</td>
<td>20 Folder: 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman, Douglas</td>
<td>1925 January 14</td>
<td>20 Folder: 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman, Herbert</td>
<td>1927 September 15-1938 June 23</td>
<td>20 Folder: 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goyen, William</td>
<td>1949 November 9</td>
<td>20 Folder: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goyert, George</td>
<td>1928 September 27-1930 March 17</td>
<td>20 Folder: 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Olive</td>
<td>1925 January 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Description: Companion to Mary Morris.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Range</th>
<th>Box: Folder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Olive</td>
<td>1925 January 17</td>
<td>20 F: 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Olive</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>20 F: 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Grand'Combe, Félix</td>
<td>1959 February 13</td>
<td>20 F: 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grassot, S.</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>20 F: 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gray, William L. to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>1956-1959</td>
<td>20 F: 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Ray</td>
<td>1936 May 19</td>
<td>21 F: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwich Library, 1960 November</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>21 F: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory, Patrick</td>
<td>1958 March 1-1959 December 22</td>
<td>21 F: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grémont, C.</td>
<td>1962 September 12</td>
<td>21 F: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grindea, Miron</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>21 F: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grier, Edward F.,</td>
<td>1960 February 9-March 10</td>
<td>21 F: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guilloux, Louis</td>
<td>1937 February 28-July 6</td>
<td>21 F: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guthrie, Ella</td>
<td>1937 December 26</td>
<td>21 F: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haford, Maggie</td>
<td>1961 November 30</td>
<td>21 F: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halicka, Alice</td>
<td>1959 March 27-1961 February 27</td>
<td>21 F: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Eugene</td>
<td>1927 July 4</td>
<td>21 F: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, Mary</td>
<td>1929 October 27-1937 March 27</td>
<td>21 F: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton, Gerald</td>
<td>1923 November 25</td>
<td>21 F: 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Handler, Philip</td>
<td>1959 February 21-May 13</td>
<td>21 F: 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hansen, Erik</td>
<td>1961 May 21</td>
<td>21 F: 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmsworth, Lord Desmond</td>
<td>1957 June 22-1962 January 2</td>
<td>21 F: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harmsworth, Lady Dorothy</td>
<td>1960 July 24-1961 February 2</td>
<td>21 F: 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper, Allanah</td>
<td>1926 January 14</td>
<td>21 F: 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper &amp; Brothers</td>
<td>1948 June 7</td>
<td>21 F: 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Frank</td>
<td>1923 July 21-1934 December 8</td>
<td>21 F: 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Marita</td>
<td>1961 February 27-1962 February 10</td>
<td>21 F: 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Nellie (Mrs. Frank Harris)</td>
<td>1931 December 11-1938 October 6</td>
<td>21 F: 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrods</td>
<td>1936 January 30</td>
<td>21 F: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart, Clive</td>
<td>1959 April 21</td>
<td>21 F: 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartley, Marsden</td>
<td>1922 May 19-1923 January 30</td>
<td>21 F: 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Hartman, Thomas</td>
<td>circa 1946 May</td>
<td>21 F: 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvard University Library</td>
<td>1954 September 23-1961 August 30</td>
<td>21 F: 27</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Harvey, Anne, undated  
Box: 21 Folder: 28

Harvey, Betty Orvis, 1947 December 11-1948 January 8  
Box: 21 Folder: 29

Hastings, John, 1933 August 19  
Box: 21 Folder: 30

Hay, Helen Scott, 1926 July 12  
Box: 21 Folder: 31

Hayes, Kiffin, 1944 December 31  
Box: 21 Folder: 32

Hayman, David, 1953 October 22-1957 April 15  
Box: 21 Folder: 33

Haynes, James, 1961 June 5  
Box: 21 Folder: 34

Hayter, S. W., circa 1950 December  
Box: 22 Folder: 1

Heacock, Lucille, 1961 December 14  
Box: 22 Folder: 2

Healy, Michael, 1928 April 2-1929 July 15  
Box: 22 Folder: 3

Heap, Jane, 1921 June 23-1964 June 24  
Box: 22 Folder: 4

Held, Jack, 1927 January 18  
Box: 22 Folder: 5

Hemingway, Ernest, 1923-1955  
Box: 22 Folder: 6

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, 1923  
Box: 22 Folder: 7

Access:  
Patrons to use surrogate copies in lieu of original letter to Sylvia Beach dated 6 November 1923.

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, 1924  
Box: 22 Folder: 8

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, 1925  
Box: 22 Folder: 8

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, circa 1925 January 15  
Box: 22 Folder: 8

Physical Characteristics: Autograph letter.

Access:  
Patrons to use surrogate copies in lieu of originals.

Hemingway, Ernest, circa 1925 August 3  
Box: 22 Folder: 8

Physical Characteristics: Autograph letter.

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: This letter is not to be reproduced in any way.

Access:  
Patrons to use surrogate copies in lieu of originals.

Hemingway, Ernest, circa 1925 December 14  
Box: 22 Folder: 8

Physical Characteristics: Autograph letter.

Description: Top half of the letter is written by Ernest Hemingway and bottom half is written by Hadley.

Access:
Series 1: Correspondence ... (Continued)

Patrons to use surrogate copies in lieu of originals.

Beach, Sylvia to Ernest Hemingway, 1925-1955
Box: 22 Folder: 9

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, 1928
Box: 22 Folder: 10

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, 1928 September 15
Box: 22 Folder: 10

Physical Characteristics: Autograph postcard.

Access:
Patrons to use surrogate copies in lieu of originals.

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, 1928 September 24
Box: 22 Folder: 10

Physical Characteristics: Autograph letter.

Access:
Patrons to use surrogate copies in lieu of originals.

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, 1928 November 14
Box: 22 Folder: 10

Physical Characteristics: Autograph letter.

Access:
Patrons to use surrogate copies in lieu of originals.

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, 1928 December 14
Box: 22 Folder: 10

Physical Characteristics: Autograph Christmas card.

Access:
Patrons to use surrogate copies in lieu of originals.

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, 1929
Box: 22 Folder: 11

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, 1929 February 12
Box: 22 Folder: 11

Physical Characteristics: Autograph letter.

Access:
Patrons to use surrogate copies in lieu of originals.

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, 1929 August 18
Box: 22 Folder: 11

Physical Characteristics: Autograph letter.

Access:
Patrons to use surrogate copies in lieu of originals.

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, 1930
Box: 22 Folder: 12

Hemingway, Ernest: Autograph Note on Book Jacket of The Sun Also Rises, 1930
Box: 22 Folder: 12

Access:
Patrons to use surrogate copies in lieu of originals.

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, 1931
Box: 22 Folder: 13
Series 1: Correspondence ... (Continued)

Description: Envelope only.

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, undated
Box: 22 Folder: 14

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, undated
Box: 22 Folder: 14

Physical Characteristics: Autograph letter.

Access:
Patrons to use surrogate copies in lieu of originals.

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, undated
Box: 22 Folder: 14

Access:
Patrons to use surrogate copies in lieu of originals.

Hemingway, Ernest to Sylvia Beach, undated
Box: 22 Folder: 14

Physical Characteristics: Autograph letter.

Access:
Patrons to use surrogate copies in lieu of originals.

Hemingway, "Puck" & Jack to Sylvia Beach, undated
Box: 22 Folder: 15

Description: Jack is John H. N. Hemingway, oldest son of Ernest Hemingway, born in Toronto on October 10, 1923, and raised as a child in Paris. "Puck" is Jack's wife.

Henry, Georgette, undated
Box: 22 Folder: 16

d'Herbais de Thun, Mimie, 1944 September 13
Box: 22 Folder: 17

Herbart, Elizabeth, 1944 June 29-1962 May 23
Box: 22 Folder: 18

Herrick, Kitty (Mrs. P. W.), undated
Box: 22 Folder: 19

Herring, Robert, 1937 July-1948 June 3
Box: 22 Folder: 20

Hervey, Sybil, undated
Box: 22 Folder: 21

Hesse, Helen A., 1929 April 13
Box: 22 Folder: 22

Heurtault, L., 1918 June 15
Box: 22 Folder: 23

Hickman, Rolland H., 1946 December 18
Box: 22 Folder: 24

Higgins, Lawrence, undated
Box: 22 Folder: 25

Hills, Gordon, undated
Box: 22 Folder: 26

Hillyer, Helen H., 1950 October 25-1951 May 12
Box: 22 Folder: 27

Hinman, Jane, 1933-1962
Box: 22 Folder: 28-29

Hitchcock, W. A., undated
Box: 22 Folder: 30

Hodge, Sarah M., 1937 April 5
Box: 22 Folder: 31

Hoetis, Themistocles, 1948 December 4
Box: 22 Folder: 32
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date/Period</th>
<th>Box: Folder:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hoffmeister, Adolf</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>22 Folder: 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollard, Mireille</td>
<td>1939 April 7</td>
<td>22 Folder: 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honda, Zenichiro</td>
<td>1922 April 25</td>
<td>22 Folder: 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hood, Sheila</td>
<td>1958 April 22-May 12</td>
<td>22 Folder: 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopkins, Gerard</td>
<td>1934 November 8-December 8</td>
<td>22 Folder: 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoppenot, Henri</td>
<td>1944 October 10-1960 December 14</td>
<td>23 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horner, David</td>
<td>1940 April 29</td>
<td>23 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoskins, Dorothy</td>
<td>1938 May 27</td>
<td>23 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houghton, Laura</td>
<td>1960 November 5-1969 November 20</td>
<td>23 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huddleston, Sisley</td>
<td>1928 June 20-1929 December 17</td>
<td>23 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hudson, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1935 September 10-1936 May 29</td>
<td>23 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huebsch, B. W.</td>
<td>1922 November 8-1950 September 25</td>
<td>23 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Toni</td>
<td>1959 March 23-May 26</td>
<td>23 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humbrecht, George</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>23 Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hume, Mrs. James Cleland</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>23 Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchins, Patricia</td>
<td>1947 February 12-1951 November 11</td>
<td>23 Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchison, Hazel C.</td>
<td>1929 December 18</td>
<td>23 Folder: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyde, Freda</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>23 Folder: 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Illone, Betsy</td>
<td>1958 January 3</td>
<td>23 Folder: 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Business Organisation</td>
<td>1958 August 12</td>
<td>23 Folder: 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irons, Jessica I.</td>
<td>1958</td>
<td>23 Folder: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isherwood, Christopher</td>
<td>1935 July 6-1937 April 8</td>
<td>23 Folder: 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaggard, Charles H.</td>
<td>1933 March 21</td>
<td>23 Folder: 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: AM 20997</td>
<td>23 Folder: 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeans, Norah M.</td>
<td>1938 November 14</td>
<td>23 Folder: 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, W. Dawson</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>23 Folder: 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolas, Betsy</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>23 Folder: 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolas, Eugene</td>
<td>1924 November 21-1938 December 20</td>
<td>23 Folder: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolas, Maria</td>
<td>1935 March 13-1970 March 22</td>
<td>23 Folder: 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Henry Festing</td>
<td>1921 August 20-1928 December</td>
<td>23 Folder: 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, William R.</td>
<td>1935 October 11</td>
<td>23 Folder: 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jouby, Louis</td>
<td>1962 September 24</td>
<td>23 Folder: 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Dates</td>
<td>Box: Folder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce, George, 1923-1932</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Folder: 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce, Helen, 1960 October 17-1961 March 10</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Folder: 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce, James, 1926-1961</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Folder: 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce, James to Sylvia Beach, 1926-1961</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Folder: 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: From the James Joyce Collection, Lockwood Memorial Library, University of Buffalo.</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Folder: 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce, James to Sylvia Beach and Herbert Gorman, 1928-1939</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Folder: 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce, James, Notes, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Folder: 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce, Lucia, 1958-1962</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Folder: 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce, Lucia to Sylvia Beach, 1958-1960</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Folder: 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce, Lucia to Sylvia Beach, 1961-1962</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Folder: 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce, Stanislaus, 1926 February 13</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Folder: 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kahane, Jack, 1932 September 10-1939 November</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Folder: 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katta, T., 1927 August 17</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Folder: 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Adolf, 1926 May 29</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Folder: 42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keller, Thomas G., 1930 January 13</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Folder: 43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly, Matilde, 1924 December 9-December 13</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Folder: 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Kerdrel Raoul A., 1944 September 19</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Folder: 45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Kergarion, Renee, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Folder: 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keynes, Geoffrey, 1933 April 2-16</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Folder: 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killen, A. M., 1929 January 1-1940 April 30</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Folder: 49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Clinton, 1961 September 4-26</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Folder: 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Raphael, 1935 September 9-1936 July 2</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Folder: 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingsbury, Muriel, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Folder: 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirstein, Lincoln, 1927 January 19</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Folder: 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klein, L., 1943 November 30</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Folder: 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klein, Marc, 1946 September 3-November 14</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Folder: 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knerr, Anthony, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>23 Folder: 56</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 35
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Range</th>
<th>Box and Folder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Knoll, Robert E.</td>
<td>1961 November 11</td>
<td>Box: 24 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koch, Kenneth</td>
<td>1955 August 16</td>
<td>Box: 24 Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kohlberg, Lore</td>
<td>1957 October 8</td>
<td>Box: 24 Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kraft, James</td>
<td>1959 May 10</td>
<td>Box: 24 Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kramer, Louis L.</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Box: 24 Folder: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labesse, Paul</td>
<td>1928 March 8</td>
<td>Box: 24 Folder: 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ladies Home Journal</td>
<td>1951 May 3-21</td>
<td>Box: 24 Folder: 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafourcade, Georges</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Box: 24 Folder: 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lagden, Mervyne</td>
<td>1937 November 30</td>
<td>Box: 24 Folder: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lalanne, Philias</td>
<td>1939 December 20</td>
<td>Box: 24 Folder: 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lalou, René</td>
<td>1937 October 26-1954 December 22</td>
<td>Box: 24 Folder: 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamont, Harry</td>
<td>1960 September 7-November 2</td>
<td>Box: 24 Folder: 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamotte, Angèle</td>
<td>1945</td>
<td>Box: 24 Folder: 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamy, Marthe</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Box: 24 Folder: 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Lanux, Pierre</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Box: 24 Folder: 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larbaud, Valery</td>
<td>1921 February 15-1927 December 18</td>
<td>Box: 24 Folder: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larkin, Joseph J.</td>
<td>1945 February 5</td>
<td>Box: 24 Folder: 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Rouchefoucault, E.</td>
<td>1959 November 4</td>
<td>Box: 24 Folder: 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larsson, R. E.</td>
<td>1938 March 3</td>
<td>Box: 24 Folder: 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lasselin, George</td>
<td>1929 October 12</td>
<td>Box: 24 Folder: 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laughlin, James</td>
<td>1936 December 30-1962 April 30</td>
<td>Box: 24 Folder: 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laughlin's, Clara</td>
<td>(Paris Information Bureau), 1934 April 26</td>
<td>Box: 24 Folder: 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavin, Mary</td>
<td>1962 June 25</td>
<td>Box: 24 Folder: 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, D. H.</td>
<td>1928 April 4-1934 February 27</td>
<td>Box: 24 Folder: 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeBlanc, Georgette</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Box: 24 Folder: 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeBlevennec, Amélie</td>
<td>1951 February 19</td>
<td>Box: 24 Folder: 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeBout, G.</td>
<td>1942 January 5</td>
<td>Box: 24 Folder: 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeCollecter, Dilys</td>
<td>1946 October 10-1961 December 29</td>
<td>Box: 24 Folder: 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leconte, Maurice</td>
<td>1945 April 6-1946 April 29</td>
<td>Box: 24 Folder: 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lees, Dorothy Neville</td>
<td>1921 February 3-1962 April 29</td>
<td>Box: 24 Folder: 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leet, Dorothy</td>
<td>1951 August 24-1962 July 11</td>
<td>Box: 24 Folder: 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeFèvre-Pontalis, Jean-François</td>
<td>1944 January 15</td>
<td>Box: 25 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LeGallienne, Richard, 1932 April 2
Léger, Aléxis Saint-Léger, 1951 February 24-1960 November 5
Leiris, Michel, undated
Lemaître, Madame Jacques, undated
Lennon, Peter, 1962 July 25-September 12
Léon, Lucie, 1952 July 2
Léopold, Flavia, 1929 February 14
Le Progrès, 1962 August 10

Description: Includes a 5 Francs bill sent by Sylvia Beach.

LeRouil, Maurice, undated
LeRoux, Billie, 1940 December 24-1959 March 29
LeRoy, Jean, 1959 March 18
de Leschetsky, Therése, 1948 January 30
Leslie, Seymour, undated
Levin, Harry, 1941
Lewis, Grace (Mrs. Sinclair Lewis), 1946 October 30-December 3
Lewis, Janet, 1929 October 30
Lewis, Wyndham, 1927 March 20-1939 June 10
Librairie Française, 1922 July 13-1923 September 3
"Life and Letters Today", 1939 November 24
Light, James, 1922 July 22
Lilley, Joan, 1962 August 7
Lin, Fu, 1922 September 24
Linossier-Ardoin, Alice, 1955 June 28-1962 September 1
Linossier, Raymonde, 1926 August
Little, Brown & Company, 1928 June 5
Litvinoff, Ivy, 1926 October 14-1968 October 14
Locke, Mrs. Bradford B., 1957 January
London, Jack, 1938 September 24
Long, Helen, 1949 April 8-December 12
Lorsignol, S., 1929 December 28-1950 May 23
Lottman, Herbert R., 1958 June 16
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Range</th>
<th>Box: Folder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lowry, Malcolm</td>
<td>1934 May 25</td>
<td>25:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lubac, Jacqueline</td>
<td>1948</td>
<td>25:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lund, H., 1957 November 21</td>
<td></td>
<td>25:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynch, Miriam</td>
<td>1953 November 6-1955 December 8</td>
<td>25:36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynes, George Platt</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>25:37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacAlister, R. A. Stewart</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>25:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacCarvill, Mrs. P.</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>25:39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacCoy, Marguerite to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>1959</td>
<td>25:40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacDonagh, Donagh</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>25:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacDonald, Ambassador</td>
<td>1962 March 31</td>
<td>25:42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacDonald, Dwight</td>
<td>1933 May 26-July 5</td>
<td>25:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacIntyre, C. F.</td>
<td>1946 March 3</td>
<td>25:45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLeish, Archibald</td>
<td>1927 August 15-1946 December 11</td>
<td>25:46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacShane, Frank</td>
<td>1954 January 15</td>
<td>25:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magill, M. M.</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>25:48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manfred, Ernest</td>
<td>1947 August 1</td>
<td>25:49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansfield, Katherine</td>
<td>1954 December 14</td>
<td>25:50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Marcilly, L.</td>
<td>1940 January 8-1956 March 19</td>
<td>25:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcoussé, Betty</td>
<td>1927 October 21</td>
<td>26:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Margerie, Jenny</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>26:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margules, de Hirsh</td>
<td>1961 May 10</td>
<td>26:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mari, D. J.</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>26:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marichalar, Antonio</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>26:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, Philip</td>
<td>1934 August 2</td>
<td>26:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Troy Kennedy</td>
<td>1959 December 8</td>
<td>26:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Ludo C.</td>
<td>1931</td>
<td>26:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massé, Henri</td>
<td>1949</td>
<td>26:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massey, A. W.</td>
<td>1939 September 29-1961 December 28</td>
<td>26:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matereau, C. Daniel</td>
<td>1943 October 7</td>
<td>26:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathews, Jackson</td>
<td>1926 October 6-1961 June 9</td>
<td>26:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date Range</td>
<td>Box: Folder:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathews, Marthiel</td>
<td>1955 December 2-1962 January 27</td>
<td>26 Folder: 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayhall, Jane</td>
<td>1960 April 3</td>
<td>26 Folder: 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mazon, Jacqueline</td>
<td>1954 November 2-1957 July 7</td>
<td>26 Folder: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAlmon, Robert</td>
<td>1922-1949</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1922</td>
<td>26 Folder: 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1923</td>
<td>26 Folder: 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1924</td>
<td>26 Folder: 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1925</td>
<td>26 Folder: 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1926</td>
<td>26 Folder: 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1927</td>
<td>26 Folder: 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>26 Folder: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1929</td>
<td>26 Folder: 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1930</td>
<td>26 Folder: 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1931</td>
<td>26 Folder: 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1932</td>
<td>26 Folder: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1934</td>
<td>26 Folder: 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1935</td>
<td>26 Folder: 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1936</td>
<td>26 Folder: 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1938</td>
<td>26 Folder: 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1944</td>
<td>26 Folder: 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1949</td>
<td>26 Folder: 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>26 Folder: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCawley &amp; Co.</td>
<td>1927 January 20</td>
<td>27 Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGreevy, Thomas</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>27 Folder: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Menasce, Jean</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>27 Folder: 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercanton, François</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>27 Folder: 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercanton, Jacques</td>
<td>1937 August 1-1939 July 7</td>
<td>27 Folder: 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merritt-Hawkes, O. A.</td>
<td>1938 January 4</td>
<td>27 Folder: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Messey, Marquise</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>27 Folder: 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Messineo, Léon</td>
<td>1934 November 22</td>
<td>27 Folder: 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metcalf, Addison M.</td>
<td>1959 March 23-May 4</td>
<td>27 Folder: 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metzenberg, Mrs. John</td>
<td>1948 August 7</td>
<td>27 Folder: 20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Series 1: Correspondence ... (Continued)

Meyer-Delbos, Madeleine, 1933 February 17  
Box: 27 Folder: 21

Michaels, Charles, Jr., 1955 May 18  
Box: 27 Folder: 22

Michaud, Regis, 1917 May 18-1927 August 9  
Box: 27 Folder: 23

Micheli-Pellegrini, Pietro, 1964 December 26  
Box: 27 Folder: 24

Milhaud, Madeline, 1952 June 7-1962 June 18  
Box: 27 Folder: 25

Miller, Charles, 1961 October 17  
Box: 27 Folder: 26

Miller, Henry, 1935 December 9-1938 November 10  
Box: 27 Folder: 27

Mistral Books and Prints, 1960 April 26  
Box: 27 Folder: 28

Mondadori, Arnoldo, 1961 October 13-1962 February 6  
Box: 27 Folder: 29

Monnier, Adrienne, 1918-1954

Monnier, Adrienne to Sylvia Beach, 1918  
Box: 27 Folder: 30

Monnier, Adrienne to Sylvia Beach, 1923 July 9  
Box: 27 Folder: 31

Monnier, Adrienne to Sylvia Beach, 1929-1930  
Box: 27 Folder: 32

Monnier, Adrienne to Sylvia Beach, 1937  
Box: 27 Folder: 33

Beach, Sylvia to Adrienne Monnier, 1938-1943  
Box: 27 Folder: 34

Monnier, Adrienne to Sylvia Beach, 1938  
Box: 27 Folder: 35

Monnier, Adrienne to Sylvia Beach, 1939 August 12  
Box: 27 Folder: 36

Monnier, Adrienne to Sylvia Beach, 1943  
Box: 27 Folder: 37

Monnier, Adrienne to Sylvia Beach, 1946  
Box: 27 Folder: 38

Monnier, Adrienne to Sylvia Beach, 1948  
Box: 27 Folder: 39

Monnier, Adrienne to Sylvia Beach, 1949  
Box: 27 Folder: 40

Monnier, Adrienne to Sylvia Beach, 1950 October 20  
Box: 27 Folder: 41

Monnier, Adrienne to Sylvia Beach, 1951  
Box: 27 Folder: 42

Monnier, Adrienne to Sylvia Beach, 1953  
Box: 27 Folder: 43

Monnier, Adrienne to Sylvia Beach, 1954  
Box: 27 Folder: 44

Monnier, Clovis, 1943 December 31  
Box: 27 Folder: 45

Monnier, Mathilde, undated  
Box: 27 Folder: 46

Monnier-Bécat, Marie (Rinette), 1948-1962

Monnier-Bécat, Marie (Rinette) to Sylvia Beach, 1948  
Box: 27 Folder: 47

Physical Characteristics: Postcards

Monnier-Bécat, Marie (Rinette) to Sylvia Beach, 1951-1954  
Box: 27 Folder: 48

Monnier-Bécat, Marie (Rinette) to Sylvia Beach, 1955-1956  
Box: 27 Folder: 49
Series 1: Correspondence ... (Continued)

Monnier-Bécat, Marie (Rinette) to Sylvia Beach, 1957-1958  Box: 27 Folder: 50
Monnier-Bécat, Marie (Rinette) to Sylvia Beach, 1959  Box: 27 Folder: 51
Monnier-Bécat, Marie (Rinette) to Sylvia Beach, 1960  Box: 28 Folder: 1
Monnier-Bécat, Marie (Rinette) to Sylvia Beach, 1961-1962  Box: 28 Folder: 2
Monnier-Bécat, Marie (Rinette) to Sylvia Beach, undated  Box: 28 Folder: 3
Monro, Alida, 1927 March 28-1930 February 11  Box: 28 Folder: 4
Monro, W. D., 1931 February 24  Box: 28 Folder: 5
Monro, Harriet, 1922 September 16-1948 September 21  Box: 28 Folder: 6
Montague, John, 1962 February 23  Box: 28 Folder: 7
Moore, George, undated  Box: 28 Folder: 8
Moore, Marianne, 1936 October 11-1969 December 21  Box: 28 Folder: 9
Moorhead, Ethel, 1927 February 22  Box: 28 Folder: 10
Morel, Auguste, 1926 April 21-1951 April 2  Box: 28 Folder: 11
Morgan, B. H., 1958 December-1959 March 12  Box: 28 Folder: 12
Morgan, Louise, 1944 November 18-1962 January 8  Box: 28 Folder: 13
Morley, Christopher, undated  Box: 28 Folder: 14
Morley, Mrs. Frederick H., undated  Box: 28 Folder: 15
Morot-Sir, Catherine, undated  Box: 28 Folder: 16
Morot-Sir, Jacqueline, 1961 April 13  Box: 28 Folder: 17
Morris, Mary to Eleanor (Cyprian) and Sylvia Beach, 1917-1920  Box: 28 Folder: 18
Mort, Kenneth, undated  Box: 28 Folder: 19
Moschos, Louise, 1952  Box: 28 Folder: 20
Moschos, Wilhelmine, 1926 July 24  Box: 28 Folder: 21
Munro, Meeda, 1933 March 3  Box: 28 Folder: 22
Muoi, Doan, 1939 February 25  Box: 28 Folder: 23
Nau, Naja, 1925 December 10  Box: 28 Folder: 24
Nedeljkovitch, Stanoye, 1917 December 31  Box: 28 Folder: 25
Nevvin, Kenneth, 1936 March 31  Box: 28 Folder: 26
Newitt, Margaret, 1939 November 10-December 14  Box: 28 Folder: 27
New York Herald Tribune, 1945 January 15  Box: 28 Folder: 28
Nicolas, H., 1962 July 24  Box: 28 Folder: 30
Norledge, Louise, 1934 December 28-1948 October  
Norledge, Louise, 1934 December 28-1940 December 30      Box: 28 Folder: 31  
Norledge, Louise, 1941 June 14-1948 October           Box: 28 Folder: 32  
Norledge, Louise, undated                                Box: 28 Folder: 33  
Norman, Dorothy, 1946 March 18-July 24                  Box: 29 Folder: 1  
Norton, Barbara, 1956 October 22                        Box: 29 Folder: 2  
Norton-Griffiths, Sir Peter, undated                    Box: 29 Folder: 3  
Les Nouvelles Littéraires, 1957 March 12                Box: 29 Folder: 4  
Nutting, Helen, 1930 February 6                         Box: 29 Folder: 5  
O'Brien, Frederik, 1936 September 13                    Box: 29 Folder: 6  
O'Brien, Justin, 1929 October 3-1959 June 25            Box: 29 Folder: 7  
O'Brien, Minna, 1929 December 11                        Box: 29 Folder: 8  
"The Observer", 1933 May                                Box: 29 Folder: 9  
Ocampo, Victoria, 1934 November 13-1936 March 2         Box: 29 Folder: 10  
O'Faolain, Sean, 1948 May 16                            Box: 29 Folder: 11  
d'Offay, Anthony, 1961 July-1962 August 31              Box: 29 Folder: 12  
Ogden, C. K., 1929 January 4-1932 September 6           Box: 29 Folder: 13  
O'Gorman, Ned, 1959 September 21-1962 February 14      Box: 29 Folder: 14  
Oldenburger, Eleanor, 1947 October 30-1958 February 3   Box: 29 Folder: 15  
O'Leary, Peggy, 1929 November 18-1958 November 21       Box: 29 Folder: 16  
Olympia Press, 1961 October 5-1962 January 19           Box: 29 Folder: 17  
Orbison, Agnes, undated                                 Box: 29 Folder: 18  
Orbison, Bertha, undated                                Box: 29 Folder: 19  
Orbison, Douglas, 1915 January 5-1926 November 4        Box: 29 Folder: 20  
Orbison, J.H., 1926 November 24                         Box: 29 Folder: 21  
Orbison, Kay, 1960 December 22                          Box: 29 Folder: 22  
Orbison, Thomas J., 1918-1933                           Box: 29 Folder: 23  
Orbison, Virginia, 1951                                 Box: 29 Folder: 24  
Ould, Herman, 1929 November 27-1932 December 15        Box: 29 Folder: 25  
Oxford University Press, 1934 November 5                Box: 29 Folder: 26  
Paine, Albert B., undated                               Box: 29 Folder: 27  
Pantling, Dorothy, undated                              Box: 29 Folder: 28
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Box: Folder:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Constance</td>
<td>1929 October 29</td>
<td>29:29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partlan, Anne</td>
<td>1931 August 26</td>
<td>29:30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patchen, Kenneth</td>
<td>1951 February 14-March 5</td>
<td>29:31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul, Elliot</td>
<td>1949 August 10</td>
<td>29:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauleau, Hélène</td>
<td>1959 April 29-1961 December 29</td>
<td>29:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauleau, Marie-Jeanne</td>
<td>1960 November 11-1961 November 5</td>
<td>29:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulhan, Jean</td>
<td>1922 February 3-1947 July 4</td>
<td>29:35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peabody Book Shop</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>30:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearson, Norman Holmes</td>
<td>1945 March 27-1960 January 4</td>
<td>30:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pellesier, Michel</td>
<td>1926 May 16</td>
<td>30:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penuel Press</td>
<td>1927 December 13</td>
<td>30:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter, Marion</td>
<td>1911-1961</td>
<td>30:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Marion Peter</td>
<td>1911-1916</td>
<td>30:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Add to collection by Mrs. Peter in 1966</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Marion Peter</td>
<td>1913</td>
<td>30:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Marion Peter</td>
<td>1921-1923</td>
<td>30:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to collection by Mrs. Peter on 1966 March 18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Marion Peter</td>
<td>1928-1961</td>
<td>30:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to collection by Mrs. Peter on 1966 March 18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Marion Peter</td>
<td>1933-1938</td>
<td>30:9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to collection by Mrs. Peter on 1966 March 18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Sylvia to Marion Peter</td>
<td>1953-1961</td>
<td>30:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to collection by Mrs. Peter on 1966 March 18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterson, Spiro</td>
<td>1955 September 14</td>
<td>30:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petitjean, Armand</td>
<td>1934 July 19-1935 December 12</td>
<td>30:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philipon, Remi</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>30:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips, Margaret</td>
<td>1960 October 15</td>
<td>30:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Picasso, Pablo</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>30:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pichette, Henri</td>
<td>1948 July 27</td>
<td>30:16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piekorski, Stefan</td>
<td>1937 May 13</td>
<td>30:17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, Ivy</td>
<td>1938 April 7</td>
<td>30:18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Series 1: Correspondence ... (Continued)

Pierre de Belay, Hélène, 1959 March 4 Box: 30 Folder: 19
"Poetry Quarterly", 1940 March 20 Box: 30 Folder: 20
Porter, Harrison Paul, 1946 January 24-1949 July 16 Box: 30 Folder: 21
Porter, Katherine Anne, 1933 November 18-1956 February 6 Box: 30 Folder: 22
Poujol, Jacques, undated Box: 30 Folder: 23
Poulenc, Francis, undated Box: 30 Folder: 24
Pound, Dorothy, 1920 September 27-1949 April 15 Box: 30 Folder: 25
Pound, Ezra, 1921 January 24-1959 May 16 Box: 30 Folder: 26
Power, Arthur, 1950 January 5 Box: 30 Folder: 27
Predoevitch, Eugenie to Sylvia Beach, 1921 Box: 30 Folder: 28
Prescott, Joseph, 1945-1957 Box: 30 Folder: 29

Beach, Sylvia to Joseph Prescott, 1954-1956
Prescott, Joseph to Sylvia Beach, 1945-1957

Pressley, Eugene, 1938 November 18-1939 July 26 Box: 31 Folder: 1
Description: Includes photograph postcards of Tolstoi and of material or places related to him. Captions are in Russian with English captions on reverse side.

Preston, Sylvia-Letters and Cards, 1938-1961 Box: 31 Folder: 2
Prévost, Jean, 1925 April 30 Box: 31 Folder: 3
Prinet, Jean, undated Box: 31 Folder: 4
Prosser, Lee, 1962 July 12 Box: 31 Folder: 5
Queneau, Raymond, undated Box: 31 Folder: 6
Quinn, John, 1968 November 10 Box: 31 Folder: 7
Raffel, Gertrude Stein, 1961 November 19-December 6 Box: 31 Folder: 8
Rasmussen, Bjørn, 1962 June 24 Box: 31 Folder: 9
Ray, Man, undated Box: 31 Folder: 10
Razel, M., 1946 June 12 Box: 31 Folder: 11
Read, Jean and Nash, 1959 October 4-1960 July 18 Box: 31 Folder: 12
Reavey, George, undated Box: 31 Folder: 13
Reeves, Harrison, undated Box: 31 Folder: 14
Reid, Robert J., 1928 December 21 Box: 31 Folder: 15
Renney, George, undated Box: 31 Folder: 16
Replansky, Naomi, 1949 November 21-29
Reverdy, Pierre, 1951 January 26
"La Revue Nouvelle", 1928 March 5
Reynolds, Ruth, 1962 March 25
Rice, Gertrude W. to Sylvia Beach, 1934
Richardson, Dorothy, 1924 May-1938 November 11
Ringrose, J.A., 1927-1939
Description: Regarding family coat of arms.
Roberts, R. F., 1938 December 8
Robeson, Paul, 1927 October 13
Rodes, Marjorie R., undated
Rodin, A., 1916 November 22
Rodker, J., 1928 March 31-1932 February 29
Rolland, Madeleine, 1922 July 8
Romains, Jules, 1924 January 19-May 20
Rosche, Don, 1945 August 14
Ross, Nancy Wilson, 1962 September 17
Rota, Bertram, 1935 August 19-1962 April 9
Rothermere, Lillian, undated
Roulois, M., 1962 June 4
Rousseau, Henri, undated
Roussel, Enid, 1962 August 14-September 7
Roux, Marie Louise, 1939 December 27-1940 November 28
Russell, George W., 1927 November 11-1935 November
Russel, Peter to Sylvia Beach, 1923 May 16-June 23
Description: Also contains 3 Letters to Mr. Ogden.
Acquisition and Appraisal: AM 79-113
Ryan, George B., undated
Sachs, Maurice, 1934 September 21-1938 October
Sadiq, Mufti Muhammad, undated
Sage, Robert, 1928 May 2-1962 February 7
Saillet, Maurice, 1916-1962
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Box: Folder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Saillet, Maurice</td>
<td>1916-1960</td>
<td>32 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saillet, Maurice</td>
<td>1949-1962</td>
<td>32 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sainmont, J. H.</td>
<td>1952 December 24</td>
<td>32 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samyn, Anne</td>
<td>1961 October 14-1962 March 19</td>
<td>32 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandars, Edmund</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>32 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanger, Margaret</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>32 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarrautte, J. Paul</td>
<td>1942 March 4-1944 March 24</td>
<td>32 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarton, May</td>
<td>1945 April 22</td>
<td>32 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satie, Erik</td>
<td>1922 September 21</td>
<td>32 Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sato, Ken</td>
<td>1927 May 17</td>
<td>32 Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savitsky, Ludmilla</td>
<td>1927 August 29-1958 January 3</td>
<td>32 Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayre, Jessie W.</td>
<td>1925 April 11</td>
<td>32 Folder: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaefer, Maryanne</td>
<td>1962 April 12</td>
<td>32 Folder: 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schiffrin, Jacques</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>32 Folder: 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schlumberger, Jean</td>
<td>1926 March 19-1960 September 20</td>
<td>32 Folder: 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmitz, Ettore</td>
<td>1926 June 30-1930 December 13</td>
<td>32 Folder: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schneider, Douglas H.</td>
<td>1961 October 3</td>
<td>32 Folder: 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schoberlin, Melvin H.</td>
<td>1947</td>
<td>32 Folder: 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwartz, Gustave</td>
<td>1927 November 30</td>
<td>32 Folder: 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, C. A. Dawson</td>
<td>1933 January 30</td>
<td>32 Folder: 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, George Bernard</td>
<td>1937 November 7-1950 September 12</td>
<td>32 Folder: 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Sylvia de Grasse</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>32 Folder: 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Walter</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>32 Folder: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheridan, Monica</td>
<td>1962 June 28-July 11</td>
<td>32 Folder: 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shinkman, Paul A.</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>32 Folder: 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoemaker, Peter</td>
<td>1952 October 22</td>
<td>32 Folder: 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sibon, Marcelle</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>32 Folder: 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Silva, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>32 Folder: 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silverman, Clara</td>
<td>1960 May 6</td>
<td>32 Folder: 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simon, Odette</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>32 Folder: 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singleton, Eula</td>
<td>1960 January 10-1961 October 2</td>
<td>32 Folder: 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>32 Folder: 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Dates</td>
<td>Box: Folder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sitwell, Edith</td>
<td>1921 June 23-1931 March 13</td>
<td>33 Folder: 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skeffington, Hannah</td>
<td>1926 June 12-1927 December 15</td>
<td>32 Folder: 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sloan, Margaret</td>
<td>1923 January 17-1954 January 20</td>
<td>32 Folder: 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smart, Sir Walter</td>
<td>1955 May 26-1960 May 30</td>
<td>32 Folder: 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Society of Authors</td>
<td>1960 February 29-1961 July 31</td>
<td>32 Folder: 37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Société Nouvelle des Éditions du Chêne</td>
<td>1947 March 5-1952 February 28</td>
<td>33 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sommerville, Bessie to Sylvia (Nancy) Beach</td>
<td>1928</td>
<td>33 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sorensen, Lis</td>
<td>1959 March 22</td>
<td>33 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sorolla, Joaquin (son) and Amalia to Sylvia Beach from Madrid</td>
<td>1917</td>
<td>33 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Added to Sylvia Beach Collection by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sotheby &amp; Co.</td>
<td>1957 July 13-1959 July 28</td>
<td>33 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spaatz, Katherine</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>33 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speaight, Hugh</td>
<td>1929 October 2</td>
<td>33 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spectorsky, A. C.</td>
<td>1961 December 8</td>
<td>33 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, John</td>
<td>1960 July 19</td>
<td>33 Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, Theodore</td>
<td>1938 July 5-December 9</td>
<td>33 Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spender, Stephen</td>
<td>1936 May 6-1940 June 10</td>
<td>33 Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speyer, Darthea</td>
<td>1960 December 19-1961 December 21</td>
<td>33 Folder: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spire, André</td>
<td>1920 July 4-1962 September 10</td>
<td>33 Folder: 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spoerri, James F.</td>
<td>1949 July 6</td>
<td>33 Folder: 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sprigge, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1954 May 2-1956 March 26</td>
<td>33 Folder: 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stafford, Connie</td>
<td>1961 December</td>
<td>33 Folder: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stein, Gertrude</td>
<td>1920 March 16-1946 July 28</td>
<td>33 Folder: 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steinberg, Saul</td>
<td>1948 September 22-November 19</td>
<td>33 Folder: 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steinbrugge, Camilla</td>
<td>1946-1962</td>
<td>33 Folder: 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steinbrugge, Camilla to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>1946-1958</td>
<td>33 Folder: 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steinbrugge, Camilla to Sylvia Beach</td>
<td>1959-1962</td>
<td>33 Folder: 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steinbrugge, Camilla to Sylvia Beach, undated</td>
<td>33 Folder: 21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steloff, Frances</td>
<td>1934 June 14-1969 August 16</td>
<td>33 Folder: 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stern, Hélène</td>
<td>1928 March 20</td>
<td>33 Folder: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stern, James</td>
<td>1950 September 12-1959 December 8</td>
<td>34 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date Range</td>
<td>Box and Folder</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Doris</td>
<td>1959 March 17-April 28</td>
<td>Box: 34 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Helena</td>
<td>1928 December 14</td>
<td>Box: 34 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevenson, Burton</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Box: 34 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, William McC.</td>
<td>1932 May 9</td>
<td>Box: 34 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stimson, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1934 July 30</td>
<td>Box: 34 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Maggie</td>
<td>1962 August 18</td>
<td>Box: 34 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strickland, Judson</td>
<td>1938 May 22</td>
<td>Box: 34 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart, Michael</td>
<td>1931 January 24-1946 January 18</td>
<td>Box: 34 Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton-Paterson, J.</td>
<td>1923 May 15</td>
<td>Box: 34 Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swain, Louise</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Box: 34 Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swan, Emmy</td>
<td>1938 May 18</td>
<td>Box: 34 Folder: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swerdlow, Irwin</td>
<td>1946 January 25-1949 August 23</td>
<td>Box: 34 Folder: 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sykes, Claud</td>
<td>1928 January 17</td>
<td>Box: 34 Folder: 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Symons, Arthur</td>
<td>1925-1928 August 17</td>
<td>Box: 34 Folder: 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Symons, Rhoda</td>
<td>1934 August 20</td>
<td>Box: 34 Folder: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Synops&quot; (Droits Cinématographiques)</td>
<td>1938 March 4</td>
<td>Box: 34 Folder: 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tadie, Marie</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Box: 34 Folder: 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taggard, Genevieve</td>
<td>1929 January 31-February 25</td>
<td>Box: 34 Folder: 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talbert, Ernest</td>
<td>1927 May 1-11</td>
<td>Box: 34 Folder: 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tartiere, Drue</td>
<td>1944 June 19-July 8</td>
<td>Box: 34 Folder: 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tate, Allen</td>
<td>1930 August 12-1961 April 19</td>
<td>Box: 34 Folder: 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Harvey</td>
<td>1962 June 8</td>
<td>Box: 34 Folder: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple, F. J.</td>
<td>1962 June 13-July 12</td>
<td>Box: 34 Folder: 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Téry, Simone</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>Box: 34 Folder: 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Texas</td>
<td>1959 October 21</td>
<td>Box: 34 Folder: 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thierry, Jean Jacques</td>
<td>1960 October 12-19</td>
<td>Box: 34 Folder: 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoma, Richard</td>
<td>1945 April 9</td>
<td>Box: 34 Folder: 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Amory A.</td>
<td>1962 July 17-September 27</td>
<td>Box: 34 Folder: 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Neuri</td>
<td>1942 April 10</td>
<td>Box: 34 Folder: 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson, Virgil</td>
<td>1928 May 30-1929 July 4</td>
<td>Box: 34 Folder: 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thooris, Alfred</td>
<td>1948 January 16</td>
<td>Box: 34 Folder: 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Titus, Edward W.</td>
<td>1929 October 3-1930 October 19</td>
<td>Box: 34 Folder: 33</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Toklas, Alice B., 1933 October 24-1962 June 23
Topalian, Aismé, 1956 January 29-1958 January 30
Toyoda, M. Sentaro, undated
Tracy, Marguerite, 1924 July 16-27
Tree, Iris, 1923 October 10
Treece, Henry, 1939
Tristan, Robert, undated
Troutman, Ivy, 1933
Trumbull, Alice, undated
Tuohy, Patrick, 1927 February 28
Turnbull, Andrew, 1959 October 9-1962 June 30
Tuttle, Stephen, 1934 July 17-1936 January 1
United Press, 1934 February 15
Untermeyer, Jean Starr, 1952 September 17
Valéry, François, 1935 December 31
Valéry, Jeannie, 1945 September 6-1960 November 29
Valéry, Paul, 1932 November 8-1962 April 15
Vallette, Jacques, undated
Van Melle, J., 1962 September 14
Van Vechten, Carl, 1957 January 7-16
Van Wyck, William, 1925 October 29
Varèze, Louise, 1959 July 11
Vershoyle, Derek, Ltd., 1952 March 10-1957 December 7
Vincent, Maurice, 1929 December 31-1946 June 13
Vogel, Arlette, 1957 April 29
Von Bergen, Ruth, 1932 February 27
Walsh, Ernest, 1925 October 27-1926 March 12
Walworth, Colby, 1949 January 11
Watson, Sarah, 1942 June 6-1960 May 9
Weaver, Harriet, 1920-1961
    Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1920
Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1920 July 29-1929 December 24  
Description: Microfilm photocopies of correspondence.

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1921  
Box: 35 Folder: 15

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1922  
Box: 35 Folder: 16

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Beach, Sylvia to Harriet Weaver, 1922  
Box: 35 Folder: 17

Physical Characteristics: Xerox

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1923  
Box: 35 Folder: 18

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1924  
Box: 35 Folder: 19

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet, 1924 November 4-1961 October 30  
Box: 35 Folder: 20

Physical Characteristics: Xerox

Description: Excerpts concerning Harriet Weaver from Sylvia Beach letters to family.

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1925  
Box: 36 Folder: 1
Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1926

Box: 36 Folder: 2

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1927

Box: 36 Folder: 3

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1928

Box: 36 Folder: 4

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1929

Box: 36 Folder: 5

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1930

Box: 36 Folder: 6

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1930 January 20-1960 December 3

Box: 36 Folder: 7

Physical Characteristics: Microfilm
Description: Microfilm photocopies of correspondence.

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1931

Box: 36 Folder: 8

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1932

Box: 36 Folder: 9

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1933

Box: 36 Folder: 10
Series 1: Correspondence ... (Continued)

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1934

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1935

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1936

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1937

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1938

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1939

Beach, Sylvia to Harriet Weaver, 1946 September 13

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1947

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1948
Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Beach, Sylvia to Harriet Weaver, 1948

Physical Characteristics: Xerox

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1949

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Beach, Sylvia to Harriet Weaver, 1949

Physical Characteristics: Xerox

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1950

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Beach, Sylvia to Harriet Weaver, 1950

Physical Characteristics: Xerox

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1951

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1952

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1953

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>From</th>
<th>To</th>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Folder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1954</td>
<td>Weaver, Harriet</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1955</td>
<td>Weaver, Harriet</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1955</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia</td>
<td>Weaver, Harriet</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Xerox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956</td>
<td>Weaver, Harriet</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1956</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia</td>
<td>Weaver, Harriet</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Xerox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1957</td>
<td>Weaver, Harriet</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1957</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia</td>
<td>Weaver, Harriet</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Xerox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1958</td>
<td>Weaver, Harriet</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1958</td>
<td>Beach, Sylvia</td>
<td>Weaver, Harriet</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Xerox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1959  
Box: 37 Folder: 18

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Beach, Sylvia to Harriet Weaver, 1959  
Box: 37 Folder: 19

Physical Characteristics: Xerox

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Weaver, Harriet to Sylvia Beach, 1960  
Box: 37 Folder: 20

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Beach, Sylvia to Harriet Weaver, 1960  
Box: 37 Folder: 21

Physical Characteristics: Xerox

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Beach, Sylvia to Harriet Weaver, 1961  
Box: 37 Folder: 22

Physical Characteristics: Xerox

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate. Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Welch, Gabelle, 1938 May 23-1940 May 1  
Box: 37 Folder: 23

Welland, Dennis, 1960 July 19-23  
Box: 37 Folder: 24

Weller, Sam, undated  
Box: 37 Folder: 25

de Wendel, Hélène, 1939 March 23-1962 July 31  
Box: 37 Folder: 26

Wescott, Glenway, undated  
Box: 37 Folder: 27

Westervelt, Betty, 1945 October 22  
Box: 37 Folder: 28

Wheeler, Monroe, 1924 September 22-1925 September 4  
Box: 37 Folder: 29

Whitehead, Alex, 1922 June 12  
Box: 37 Folder: 30

Whitman, Eleanor, 1961 November 22  
Box: 37 Folder: 31

Whitman, Tania, 1939 June 12-September 22  
Box: 37 Folder: 32
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Range</th>
<th>Box: Folder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wibelz, Henry</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>37 Folder: 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wickham, Anna</td>
<td>1928 May</td>
<td>37 Folder: 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilder, Isabel</td>
<td>1962 July 15</td>
<td>37 Folder: 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilder, Thornton</td>
<td>1927 February 15-1962 May 6</td>
<td>37 Folder: 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard, Marian G.</td>
<td>1935 November 10-1939 December 8</td>
<td>38 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard, Marian G.</td>
<td>1945 October 25-1961 December 8</td>
<td>38 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard, Marian G.</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>38 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Clayton</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>38 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Florence</td>
<td>1927 October 2</td>
<td>38 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, William Carlos</td>
<td>1926 August 18-1949 May 6</td>
<td>38 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Scott Graham</td>
<td>1934 October 12</td>
<td>38 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Edmund</td>
<td>1928 March 5-1936 June 6</td>
<td>38 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Romer</td>
<td>1921 August 30</td>
<td>38 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Violaine</td>
<td>1940 May 20-1952 December 15</td>
<td>38 Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Julia</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>38 Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Richard</td>
<td>1949 September 20-November</td>
<td>38 Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Richard</td>
<td>1949 September 20-November 30</td>
<td>38 Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Richard</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>38 Folder: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winslow, Madeleine</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>38 Folder: 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winsor, Rita</td>
<td>1949 April 27-1955 July 1</td>
<td>38 Folder: 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Elizabeth</td>
<td>1960 May 14-November 17</td>
<td>38 Folder: 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Jean</td>
<td>1934 October 26</td>
<td>38 Folder: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Mary Buckland</td>
<td>1946 August 8</td>
<td>38 Folder: 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wylie, James H.</td>
<td>1962 July 15</td>
<td>38 Folder: 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yacoël, Liliane</td>
<td>1960 January 11</td>
<td>38 Folder: 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ybarra, Penny</td>
<td>1934</td>
<td>38 Folder: 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ybarra, Tom</td>
<td>1960 February 1</td>
<td>38 Folder: 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeats, Anne</td>
<td>1939 June 19-1947 December 22</td>
<td>38 Folder: 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zabel, Morton</td>
<td>1956 October 15-1959 August 3</td>
<td>38 Folder: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zwaska, Caesar</td>
<td>1925 July 1</td>
<td>38 Folder: 24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Series 2: Shakespeare & Company, 1912-1962

Description: The Shakespeare & Company series documents Sylvia Beach's business activities relating to her bookshop in Paris. It includes information on bookshop inventory, orders and subscriptions, the lending library, publishing activities, author readings, bookshop exhibits, and the sale of manuscripts. Of special interest is the material relating to Beach's publication of James Joyce, including, in 1922, Joyce's Ulysses, which she distributed as long as it remained a banned book in England and the United States. The series also includes files relating to the publication of Joyce's Pomes Penyeach in 1927 and a volume of studies of Joyce's Work in Progress (later incorporated in Finnegans Wake) by fourteen contributors, entitled Our Exagmination Round His Factification for Incamation of Work in Progress.

Arrangement: Arranged alphabetically by topic.

Card Catalogue, undated

Arrangement: Cards are filed alphabetically by author, with some titles interspersed. The catalogue is incomplete.

Card Catalogue: A-House, undated

Card Catalogue: Household-Stuart, undated

Card Catalogue: Stubbs-Z, undated

Lending Library, 1922-1961

Borrowers Cards, A-Z, 1922-1961

Abreu, Simone (de Bretteville), undated

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Abreu, Simone (de Bretteville)

Alderman, Pauline, 1939-04-06/1939-09-10

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Alderman, Pauline
Series 2: Shakespeare & Company ... (Continued)

Aldington, Richard, undated  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
· Aldington, Richard

Alexandre, undated  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
· Alexandre

Alvear, Elvira de, 1929-01-01/1931-05-28  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
· Alvear, Elvira de

Antoine-May, Renée, 1929-04-06/1940-02-22  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
· Antoine-May, Renée

Aragon, Louis, undated  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
· Aragon, Louis

Arvanon, Cyrille, 1937-03-23/1940-02-28  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
· Arvanon, Cyrille

Auger, Pierre, 1940-12-23/1941-12-31  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
· Auger, Pierre

Baker, 1939-02-25/1939-09-15  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
· Baker

Baldwin, Helen (Green), 1935-05-25/1937-09-03  
Box: 43
Series 2: Shakespeare & Company ... (Continued)

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Baldwin, Helen (Green)

Baltrusaitis, Hélène (Focillon), 1958-07-11/1961-12-14  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Baltrusaitis, Hélène (Focillon)

Bazin de Jessey, Fiamette (de Thierry), 1938-02-11/1941-09-02  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Bazin de Jessey, Fiamette (de Thierry)

Beach, undated  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Beach

Beach, Sylvia, 1956-01-01/1956-04-01  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Beach, Sylvia

Beaulieu, Benoit de, 1939-01-13/1939-02-14  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Beaulieu, Benoit de

Beauvoir, Simone de, 1937-04-07/1940-12-31  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Beauvoir, Simone de

Bedouret, Lionel, 1958-10-17/1958-11-01  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Bedouret, Lionel

Benjamin, Walter, 1940-02-23/1940-04-25  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Benjamin, Walter

Bernheim, 1925-05-15/1930-11-05  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Bernheim

Bernheim, Antoinette, 1934-04-24/1942-08-01  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Bernheim, Antoinette

Bernheim, Françoise, 1935-11-25/1943-02-28  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Bernheim, Françoise

Bidoire (Boulenger), 1932-05-18/1938-05-18  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Bidoire (Boulenger)

Bird, William, 1933-03-29  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Bird, William

Blackmer, Alan, 1935-08-30/1935-09-03  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Blackmer, Alan

Blaess, Madeleine, 1940-08-30/1942-03-14  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Blaess, Madeleine

Blatas, Sylvia (Satenstein), 1933-01-20/1933-07-19  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
Sylvia Beach Papers, 1887-1966 (bulk 1920s-1950s): Finding Aid

Series 2: Shakespeare & Company ... (Continued)

· Blatas, Sylvia (Satenstein)

Bloch, Marguerite (Herzog), 1932-11-05/1933-02-07 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Bloch, Marguerite (Herzog)

Bonnerot, Louis, 1937-11-15/1941-12-04 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Bonnerot, Louis

Boscq, Marie, 1932-10-15/1942-06-25 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Boscq, Marie

Bouniols, Louise Olga, 1936-02-18/1936-11-27 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Bouniols, Louise Olga

Bourassín, 1935-03-30/1935-04-27 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Bourassín

Bourdet, Claude, 1935-02-02/1935-05-17 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Bourdet, Claude

Boyd, James, 1931-04-21/1931-12-21 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Boyd, James

Boyd, Madeleine, 1938-10-13/1938-11-20 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Boyd, Madeleine
Bramwell, Gloria, 1950-09-14  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
   · Bramwell, Gloria

Brémond, Helene, 1927-03-05/1938-07-02  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
   · Brémond, Helene

Brinquant, Simone (Villers), 1938-02-01/1938-04-28  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
   · Brinquant, Simone (Villers)

British Institute, 1936-10-27/1937-06-22  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
   · British Institute

Brody, Rachel, 1937-01-18  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
   · Brody, Rachel

Brooks, Alden, undated  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
   · Brooks, Alden

Brull, Odile, 1941-05-26/1941-11-04  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
   · Brull, Odile

Brull-Ulmann, Colette (Brull), undated  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
   · Brull-Ulmann, Colette (Brull)

Bruno, Jean, 1939-10-04/1939-10-25  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Bruno, Jean

Bryher, undated Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Bryher

Buratti, Jean, 1941-11-06/1941-12-24 Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Buratti, Jean

Burnet, Mary Scott, 1938-03-02/1938-04-01 Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Burnet, Mary Scott

Burt, Maud, 1933-12-15/1940-06-10 Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Burt, Maud

Busy, 1941-03-08/1941-12-19 Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Busy

Butler, H. M., 1939-07-05/1939-07-18 Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Butler, H. M.

Caetani, Marguerite (Chapin), 1938-10-12/1940-10-25 Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Caetani, Marguerite (Chapin)

Cahun, Claude, 1919-11-22/1919-12-02 Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Cahun, Claude

Caillois, Roger and Petitjean, Armand, 1934-01-06/1937-01-14
  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Description: Caillois and Petitjean were business partners and used a shared account.

Subject Headings:
  · Caillois, Roger
  · Petitjean, Armand

Camerlynck-Guernier, Gabrielle, 1935-05-29/1940-05-31
  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Camerlynck-Guernier, Gabrielle

Camille, Georgette, 1933-05-23/1938-05-19
  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Camille, Georgette

Camp, Ruth, 1940-07-01/1941-07-29
  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Camp, Ruth

Campbell, Arlen, 1939-01-01/1940-10-18
  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Campbell, Arlen

Carr, Philip, 1934-02-27/1934-07-07
  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Carr, Philip

Carroll, Akrata (von Schrader), 1938-06-30/1938-07-25
  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Carroll, Akrata (von Schrader)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Physical Characteristics</th>
<th>Box</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cassaigne, Ella</td>
<td>1937-01-01/1958-06-25</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catel, Jean</td>
<td>1938-10-21/1938-11-22</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catel, Jean de</td>
<td>1937-02-11/1937-04-29</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cayton, Horace</td>
<td>1935-09-03/1935-09-14</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cazamian, Marguerite</td>
<td>1944-03-23/1944-06-01</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cazes, Edmond</td>
<td>1938-05-23/1939-06-15</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Césaire, Aimé</td>
<td>1936-02-29/1938-01-21</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chalot, Monique</td>
<td>1939-07-27/1941-11-15</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambaz, Marcel</td>
<td>1940-08-21/1941-11-26</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Dates</td>
<td>Physical Characteristics</td>
<td>Subject Headings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambaz, Marcel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>• Chambaz, Marcel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambriillac, René, 1928-04-18/1941-05-28</td>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>• Chambriillac, René</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chanler, 1939-01-20/1939-03-03</td>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>• Chanler</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charbonnel, Mary Maryse, 1937-11-29</td>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>• Charbonnel, Mary Maryse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chareau, Dorothee, 1935-10-19/1936-08-03</td>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>• Chareau, Dorothee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaudot, Marcelle, 1941-05-14/1941-07-17</td>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>• Chaudot, Marcelle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chenneviere, André, 1933-03-24/1935-10-07</td>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>• Chenneviere, André</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child, Bertha Cushing, 1932-01-26/1934-03-15</td>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>• Child, Bertha Cushing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chonez, Claudine, 1936-04-23/1938-06-30</td>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Subject Headings:
  · Chonez, Claudine

Chopard, 1939-05-31/1940-06-05
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Chopard

Church, Barbara, 1938-05-23/1939-07-03
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Church, Barbara

Church, Henry, 1935-06-18/1939-07-03
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Church, Henry

  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Churchill, E. M.

Citron, Pierre, 1937-10-08/1940-01-27
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Citron, Pierre

Clairin, Pierre-Eugène, 1933-11-13/1934-01-08
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Clairin, Pierre-Eugène

Clairin, Theresa (Shiff), 1933-01-05/1934-04-21
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Clairin, Theresa (Shiff)

Clark, John d'Arcy, 1939-03-01/1939-07-24
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
· Clark, John d'Arcy

Claudius, Agnes, 1933-10-28/1940-09-14
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Claudius, Agnes

Clermont-Tonnerre, Élisabeth (de Gramont), 1937-07-20/1937-10-08
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Clermont-Tonnerre, Élisabeth (de Gramont)

Clizbe, 1940-07-15/1941-01-16
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Clizbe

Clogenson, Yves, 1941-07-16/1941-12-10
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Clogenson, Yves

Coche de la Ferté, Étienne, 1936-07-01/1940-03-04
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Coche de la Ferté, Étienne

LeCoeur, 1935-04-05/1937-04-10
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· LeCoeur

Coffey, 1932-10-14/1932-10-17
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Coffey

Colens, Fernand, 1928-01-14/1940-05-29
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Colens, Fernand
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Card</th>
<th>Box</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Collins, R. F.</td>
<td>1941-10-31/1941-12-13</td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td></td>
<td>file</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Collins, R. F.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colly, 1935-09-27/1935-09-28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td></td>
<td>file</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Colly</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comte, le, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td></td>
<td>file</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Comte, le</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, Cyril, 1933-10-12/1933-12-06</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td></td>
<td>file</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Connolly, Cyril</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornu, 1940-02-17/1941-04-28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td></td>
<td>file</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Cornu</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Couët, B. de, 1938-02-15/1938-05-12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td></td>
<td>file</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Couët, B. de</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coyle, Kestrel, 1933-01-11/1933-02-24</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td></td>
<td>file</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Coyle, Kestrel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crane, Louise, 1935-10-22/1937-11-10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td></td>
<td>file</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Crane, Louise</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosby, Caresse, 1929-12-27/1932-02-17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Crosby, Caresse

Culbert, W. H., 1939-01-30/1939-07-27  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Culbert, W. H.

Cullerre, Madeleine, 1940-02-28/1940-10-18  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Cullerre, Madeleine

Culley, Eric, 1938-06-02/1939-09-01  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Culley, Eric

Culme-Seymour, M. C., 1940-01-22/1940-03-30  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Culme-Seymour, M. C.

Culver, Donald, 1932-01-01/1937-06-02  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Culver, Donald

Dachary, Renée, 1937-02-03/1937-05-06  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Dachary, Renée

Dalsace, 1924-04-25/1933-05-08  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Dalsace

Daumal, René, undated  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Daumal, René

Davaine, Fred, 1940-02-03/1942-04-21  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Davaine, Fred

Davet, Yvonne, 1937-03-16/1939-06-06  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Davet, Yvonne

Delimal, 1934-03-10/1936-01-22  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Delimal

Delimal, Eric, 1936-01-18/1938-11-28  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Delimal, Eric

Denham, 1932-10-17/1932-10-20  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Denham

Denis, Pierre, 1935-11-13/1935-12-13  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Denis, Pierre

Denis-Graterolle, Elisabeth, 1933-09-26/1941-12-12  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Denis-Graterolle, Elisabeth

Dennis, Holly (Beach), undated  Box: 43
  Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
Dennis, Holly (Beach)

Dennis, Mary Cable, 1934-09-19/1938-09-01  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Dennis, Mary Cable

Denoel, Pierre, 1934-08-30/1934-11-28  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Denoel, Pierre

Dent, 1933-01-23  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Dent

Desclos, Anne, 1939-02-27/1946-03-18  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Desclos, Anne

Desclos, Auguste, 1941-04-23/1941-05-08  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Desclos, Auguste

Deslernes, Jean, 1946-12-07  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Deslernes, Jean

Devies, Lucien, 1941-02-04/1941-07-29  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Devies, Lucien

Diebold, Jeanine, 1941-02-26/1942-01-17  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Diebold, Jeanine
Dillon, George, 1933-11-30/1934-03-08  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Dillon, George

Dolan, Rose, 1934-01-20/1934-02-01  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Dolan, Rose

Du Bos, Charles, 1922-02-22/1929-03-18  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Du Bos, Charles

Dudley, Katherine, 1940-10-31/1958-04-21  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Dudley, Katherine

Duff, Donald, 1930-12-05/1933-06-30  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Duff, Donald

Dufour, Charles, undated  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Dufour, Charles

Duhamel, Marcel, undated  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Duhamel, Marcel

Dullin, 1929-01-07/1929-05-18  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Dullin

Duperley, Denis, 1961-08-08  Box: 43
Subject Headings:
  · Duperley, Denis

Dupré, Marie Antoinette, 1941-09-19/1941-11-13  Box: 43
Subject Headings:
  · Dupré, Marie Antoinette

Dupuy, Michel, 1937-11-23/1940-06-01  Box: 43
Subject Headings:
  · Dupuy, Michel

Duren, Jean, 1938-07-23/1938-12-19  Box: 43
Subject Headings:
  · Duren, Jean

Duteurtre, Claude, 1934-04-11  Box: 43
Subject Headings:
  · Duteurtre, Claude

Duthie, Enid, 1937-10-18/1939-03-15  Box: 43
Subject Headings:
  · Duthie, Enid

Dyer, Louise, 1929-12-20/1930-11-14  Box: 43
Subject Headings:
  · Dyer, Louise

Eastman, Max, 1927-11-07  Box: 43
Subject Headings:
  · Eastman, Max

Edel, Bertha (Cohen), 1936-11-19/1937-03-16  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
   · Edel, Bertha (Cohen)

Edel, Leon, undated
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
   · Edel, Leon

Éditions "Les Revues", undated
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
   · Éditions "Les Revues"

Edwards, Thomas, 1930-04-12/1933-01-03
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
   · Edwards, Thomas

Eggimann, Bouvier Adele, 1931-12-22/1931-12-23
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
   · Eggimann, Bouvier Adele

Elfvik, Maj, 1937-06-18/1937-10-01
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
   · Elfvik, Maj

Ellis, Havelock, undated
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
   · Ellis, Havelock

Eloff, Fanie, 1930-06-26/1934-06-12
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
   · Eloff, Fanie

Enfield, Miss J., 1935-07-18/1935-08-19
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Enfield, J.

Engel, Frédéric, 1933-03-11/1933-05-23
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Engel, Frédéric

Engelman, Martin, 1958-07-11
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Engelman, Martin

Espitalier, 1940-06-19/1940-12-18
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Espitalier

Estrangin, 1940-03-12/1940-05-03
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Estrangin

Exideuil, Pierre d', 1934-11-05/1934-11-16
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Exideuil, Pierre d'

Fabre, Cécile, 1935-01-07/1935-02-07
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Fabre, Cécile

Faidherbe, Françoise, 1952-06-02/1952-06-09
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Faidherbe, Françoise

Falquel, Louis, undated
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Falquel, Louis
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Box</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Farrar</td>
<td>1937-05-18/1937-08-05</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Farrar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felder</td>
<td>1937-03-02/1937-05-14</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Felder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fels, Marthe de</td>
<td>1940-12-18/1941-01-13</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Fels, Marthe de</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferrater, Gabriel</td>
<td>1941-04-10/1941-05-08</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Ferrater, Gabriel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Field, George</td>
<td>1945-03-12</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Field, George</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finger, Marjorie</td>
<td>1932-06-16/1932-09-12</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Finger</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fischer, Marjorie</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Fischer, Marjorie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzgerald,</td>
<td>1937-09-14/1937-10-13</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Fitzgerald</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fitzherbert, P.</td>
<td>1934-01-29/1934-02-16</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Fitzherbert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sylvia Beach Papers, 1887-1966 (bulk 1920s-1950s): Finding Aid

Series 2: Shakespeare & Company ... (Continued)

Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
   · Fitzherbert, P.

Flandrau, Grace, 1931-08-05/1931-09-04
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
   · Flandrau, Grace

Flanner, Janet, 1925-12-08/1930-10-13
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
   · Flanner, Janet

Focillon, Marguerite, 1961-01-24/1961-03-01
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
   · Focillon, Marguerite

Foltz, Charles, 1935-09-30/1935-11-14
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
   · Foltz, Charles

Fombeure, Maurice, 1934-09-26/1934-11-15
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
   · Fombeure, Maurice

Forceville, de, 1935-01-31/1935-02-27
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
   · Forceville, de

Ford, Ford Madox, 1938-03-02/1938-03-23
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
   · Ford, Ford Madox

Forest-Divonne, André de la, 1937-11-22/1940-04-05
Physical Characteristics: file card

Box: 43
Subject Headings:
  · Forest-Divonne, André de la

Foret, de la, undated
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
  · Foret, de la

Fourcade, Jean, 1937-11-04/1939-06-08
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
  · Fourcade, Jean

Fournerey, undated
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
  · Fournerey

Fournier, Jeanne, 1925-02-11/1933-06-19
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
  · Fournier, Jeanne

Franchot, Stanislas Pascal, 1932-10-25/1933-06-19
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
  · Franchot, Stanislas Pascal

Francillon, Robert, 1934-05-26/1935-11-05
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
  · Francillon, Robert

Francs, des, 1941-09-20/1941-12-30
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
  · Francs, des

Frieske, Sarah Anne, 1933-06-14/1933-09-25
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
· Frieseke, Sarah Anne

Garano Gonzalez, Mariella, 1930-10-29/1931-10-29
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Garano Gonzalez, Mariella

Gascoyne, David, 1933-10-09/1933-12-06
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Gascoyne, David

Gay, Francisque, 1940-10-01/1941-01-31
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Gay, Francisque

Genet, Jean, 1935-07-17/1942-01-28
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Genet, Jean

Gerbault, Paul, 1936-02-19/1938-05-10
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Gerbault, Paul

Gibault, H., undated
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Gibault, H.

Gibert, Madeleine, 1944-03-27/1944-04-01
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Gibert, Madeleine

Gide, André, 1935-03-05/1950-01-11
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Gide, André
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date(s)</th>
<th>Box</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gide, Catherine</td>
<td>1961-03-09</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td>Gide, Catherine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giedion-Welcker, Carola</td>
<td>1928-09-13/1928-09-15</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td>Giedion-Welcker, Carola</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, Stuart</td>
<td>1928-03-01/1932-07-25</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td>Gilbert, Stuart</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillet, Louis</td>
<td>1933-02-01/1934-05-26</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td>Gillet, Louis</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillet, Robert</td>
<td>1941-11-28/1941-12-04</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td>Gillet, Robert</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillie, Darsie Rutherford</td>
<td>1936-01-25/1939-10-26</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td>Gillie, Darsie Rutherford</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gischia, Léon</td>
<td>1935-10-17/1937-12-14</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td>Gischia, Léon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldman, Emma</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td>Goldman, Emma</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golotine</td>
<td>1939-10-30/1940-06-07</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Series 2: Shakespeare & Company ... (Continued)

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Golotine

Goodwin, 1935-10-16  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Goodwin

Gosse, Emilienne, 1929-12-21/1930-03-25  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Gosse, Emilienne

Goyert, Georg, 1930-11-25/1930-11-30  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Goyert, Georg

Grassot, R. (Pissot), 1936-08-08/1937-08-28  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Grassot, R. (Pissot)

Gray, William, 1956-01-01/1956-03-02  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Gray, William

Greenich, Sybil, 1938-05-14/1938-07-09  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Greenich, Sybil

Gregory, Patrick, 1958-06-30  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Gregory, Patrick

Groethuisen, undated  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Groethuisen

Guillemin, Annie, 1932-12-11/1936-06-29 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Guillemin, Annie

Guilloux, Louis, 1937-02-15/1937-06-09 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Guilloux, Louis

Guiringaud, Pierre de, undated Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Guiringaud, Pierre de

Haltel, 1935-04-09/1935-04-16 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Haltel

Hamilton, 1939-01-11/1939-03-10 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Hamilton

Harden, E., 1938-10-26/1941-12-10 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Harden, E.

Harmsworth, Desmond, 1934-07-17/1934-08-06 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Harmsworth, Desmond

Harper, Allanah, undated Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Harper, Allanah

Hartmann, Françoise, 1952-06-20/1955-05-10  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
   · Hartmann, Françoise

Harvey, Dorothy (Dudley), 1955-04-13/1960-04-18  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
   · Harvey, Dorothy (Dudley)

Hebant, Jeanne, 1939-12-09/1940-02-12  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
   · Hebant, Jeanne

Hemingway, Ernest, 1925-01-01/1938-11-01  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
   · Hemingway, Ernest

Henry, Georgette, 1953-10-01/1953-10-10  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
   · Henry, Georgette

Herbais de Thun, Marie-Valerie d', 1933-12-11/1941-12-23  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
   · Herbais de Thun, Marie-Valerie d'

Herbart, Elizabeth, undated  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
   · Herbart, Elizabeth

Heurgon, Jacques, 1935-06-17/1940-10-01  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
   · Heurgon, Jacques
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date Range</th>
<th>Physical Characteristics</th>
<th>Subject Headings</th>
<th>Box</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hiler, Hilaire</td>
<td>1934-03-01/1934-06-28</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>Hiler, Hilaire</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobhouse, U.</td>
<td>1929-06-07/1929-07-17</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>Hobhouse, U.</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoboken, Annemarie (Seidel) van</td>
<td>1926-04-20/1926-05-06</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>Hoboken, Annemarie (Seidel) van</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hommel, Bernard</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>Hommel, Bernard</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imbs, Bravig</td>
<td>1922-08-18/1931-07-18</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>Imbs, Bravig</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacquet, Ernest</td>
<td>1941-02-21/1941-07-09</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>Jacquet, Ernest</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, T. M.</td>
<td>1926-07-28/1926-08-28</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>James, T. M.</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanneney, Marie-Laure (Monod)</td>
<td>1940-02-16/1941-01-11</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>Jeanneney, Marie-Laure (Monod)</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Marian (Willard)</td>
<td>1937-06-26/1937-09-15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Series 2: Shakespeare & Company ... (Continued)

Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Johnson, Marian (Willard)

Jolas, Maria, 1932-03-08/1933-10-23
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Jolas, Maria

Jordan, Howard, 1929-08-15/1929-09-02
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Jordan, Howard

Joyce, James, 1932-12-28/1938-12-07
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Joyce, James

Joyce, Stanislaus, 1933 April 25
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Joyce, Stanislaus

Kalbfleisch, Beulah (Boynton), 1922-12-11/1939-12-08
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Kalbfleisch, Beulah (Boynton)

Kaopeitzer, 1930-12-08/1931-02-07
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Kaopeitzer

Kennedy, Robert, 1930-12-22/1932-03-23
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Kennedy, Robert

Kidder, Margaret, 1937-06-07/1937-07-10
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Kidder, Margaret

Killen, Alice M., 1922-11-04/1940-04-05  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Killen, Alice M.

King, F., 1926-07-28/1926-08-29  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · King, F.

Kittredge, Eleanor (Hayden), 1927-11-20/1938-07-04  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Kittredge, Eleanor (Hayden)

Knipper, Georgette, 1941-05-10/1941-12-19  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Knipper, Georgette

Kramer, Lewis, 1929-02-15/1929-02-19  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Kramer, Lewis

La Gorce, Agnès de, undated  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · La Gorce, Agnès de

Lacan, Jacques, 1941-10-15/1941-12-01  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Lacan, Jacques

Lacorne, Martine, 1941-12-05/1941-12-12  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Lacorne, Martine

Lacroix, E., 1926-01-01/1931-12-04 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Lacroix, E.

Lafoy, Denise, 1941-01-07/1941-12-23 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Lafoy, Denise

Lambert, Jacqueline, 1936-01-15/1936-04-24 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Lambert, Jacqueline

Lamberts, 1941-02-12/1941-12-12 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Lamberts

Lamblin, Bianca (Bienenfeld), 1940-07-29/1941-10-13 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Lamblin, Bianca (Bienenfeld)

Lamirault, Raymonde, 1939-12-01/1941-05-29 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Lamirault, Raymonde

Lamont, Frances Kent, 1938-12-27 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Lamont, Frances Kent

Lamy, Marthe, 1931-06-23/1941-06-30 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Lamy, Marthe
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Box</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Langlois</td>
<td>1933-10-10/1933-10-11</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Langlois</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanux, Eyre de</td>
<td>1923-03-01/1924-03-29</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Lanux, Eyre de</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanux, Pierre de</td>
<td>1924-12-08/1927-03-02</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Lanux, Pierre de</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laporte, Madeleine</td>
<td>1933-10-30/1934-01-25</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Laporte, Madeleine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larbaud, Valery</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Larbaud, Valery</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laughlin, James</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Laughlin, James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Gallienne, Irma</td>
<td>1925-12-01/1927-06-23</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Le Gallienne, Irma</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Gallienne, Richard</td>
<td>1927-05-02/1932-07-27</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Le Gallienne, Richard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lebois, André</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lebois, André

Ledoux, Yvette, 1937-09-23/1938-12-27

Ledoux, Yvette

Leer, L. E. van, 1940-05-07/1940-10-02

Leer, L. E. van

Leibowitz, René, 1939-01-06/1940-05-23

Leibowitz, René

Lemonnier, Léon, 1937-09-25/1937-10-23

Lemonnier, Léon

Léon, Paul, 1941-01-29/1941-02-10

Léon, Paul

Lerolle, Guillaume, 1939-01-19/1940-12-10

Lerolle, Guillaume

Lescure, Yvonne, 1935-07-22/1953-09-23

Lescure, Yvonne

Lestocquoy, Bernard, 1941-11-28

Lestocquoy, Bernard
Subject Headings:
  · Lestocquoy, Bernard

Leveque, Susanne, 1936-10-09/1963-10-16
  Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Leveque, Susanne

Levinson, Marie, 1937-05-04/1937-07-16
  Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Levinson, Marie

Levy, Catherine, 1940-02-13/1940-05-24
  Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Levy, Catherine

Lewisohn, Ludwig, 1932-01-05/1932-01-11
  Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Lewisohn, Ludwig

Leyris, Betty, 1934-03-14/1934-06-05
  Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Leyris, Betty

Leyris, Pierre, 1930-06-10/1947-03-29
  Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Leyris, Pierre

Libraries des deux Lycée, 1932-03-21/1933-02-03
  Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Libraries des deux Lycée

Lier, van, 1922-02-17/1922-04-08
  Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
Lier, van

Linossier, Raymonde, 1920-11-10/1929-02-01 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Linossier, Raymonde

Longueau Saint-Michel, de, 1957-08-15 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Longueau Saint-Michel, de

Loon, van, 1924-04-17/1924-05-07 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Loon, van

Lord, Eda, 1936-03-21/1938-05-25 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Lord, Eda

Lorsignol, Pierre, 1938-03-12/1938-09-03 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Lorsignol, Pierre

Lubersac, Constance (Livermore-Seillière) de, 1938-01-03/1938-03-31 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Lubersac, Constance (Livermore-Seillière) de

Lucas, undated Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Lucas

Lucas, B., 1931-04-23/1931-05-19 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Lucas, B.
Ludlow, Mary Sophie, 1930-02-03/1940-03-29  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
· Ludlow, Mary Sophie

Lyon, Martine, 1938-10-05/1939-07-12  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
· Lyon, Martine

Mackenzie, D. S. S., 1937-03-27/1939-12-05  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
· Mackenzie, D. S. S.

MacLeish, Archibald, 1923-01-17/1934-05-18  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
· MacLeish, Archibald

Mansfield, Katherine, 1922-10-06/1922-10-24  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
· Mansfield, Katherine

Mantoy, 1941-10-23/1942-01-12  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
· Mantoy

Manziarly, Marcelle de, 1935-01-28/1935-02-25  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
· Manziarly, Marcelle de

Marcel, Gabriel, 1937-01-26/1937-03-18  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
· Marcel, Gabriel

Marcilly, Francoise de, 1929-04-19/1940-10-25  
Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Marcilly, Francoise de

Mardrus, Jacques, 1940-02-04/1940-12-17
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Mardrus, Jacques

Margarie, Henriette de, 1940-01-13/1940-06-05
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Margerie, Henriette de

Marotte, undated
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Marotte

Marsland, Harriet, 1921-03-31/1925-03-31
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Marsland, Harriet

Martin, Maud, 1922-01-07/1926-12-15
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Martin, Maud

Martin, Simone, 1921-01-18/1922-03-03
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Martin, Simone

Martinuzzi, Frank, 1930-11-03/1930-12-08
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Martinuzzi, Frank

Masoliver, Juan Ramón, undated
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Masoliver, Juan Ramón

Maspero-Clerc, Hélène, 1922-03-27/1934-05-08  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Maspero-Clerc, Hélène

Massé, Georgette, 1941-01-30/1941-07-24  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Massé, Georgette

Massey, A. W., 1933-11-21/1961-05-15  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Massey, A. W.

Massuger, Francoise, 1939-01-16/1940-05-09  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Massuger, Francoise

Mathews, Jackson, 1938-12-27/1957-07-01  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Mathews, Jackson

Maurice, Constantin-Weyer, 1923-01-25/1923-02-21  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Maurice, Constantin-Weyer

Maurois, André, 1921-01-10/1922-04-22  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Maurois, André

Maxwell, 1934-04-17/1935-06-03  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Maxwell

Mayer, N. E., 1928-04-07/1930-08-01

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Mayer, N. E.

Mayran, Camille, 1935-01-02/1935-02-10

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Mayran, Camille

Mazon, 1935-01-12/1941-12-27

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Mazon

McAlmon, Robert, 1927-04-09/1939-01-20

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· McAlmon, Robert

McGrew, Marie Carroll, 1925-12-01/1936-03-24

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· McGrew, Marie Carroll

McNair, undated

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· McNair

Melik, 1932-03-22

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Melik

Melot, Alberte, 1938-10-31/1938-11-28

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Melot, Alberte
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Box</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Menzies, Elsa</td>
<td>1937-04-09/1937-05-12</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercanton, Jacques</td>
<td>1935-10-05/1938-10-11</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merleau-Ponty, Maurice</td>
<td>1941-04-17/1941-06-16</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrick, Leonard</td>
<td>1934-04-18/1935-05-03</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merzbach, Mathilde</td>
<td>1938-03-03/1938-07-07</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mespoulet, Suzanne</td>
<td>1936-01-01/1941-07-28</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mesures</td>
<td>1939-07-04/1939-10-05</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metcalf, Thomas N.</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meyer, Florence</td>
<td>1933-10-05/1934-07-06</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Meyer, Florence

Mian, Mary, 1938-01-31/1938-09-01

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Mian, Mary

Michaelides, L., 1920-10-16/1938-05-02

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Michaelides, L.


Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Michaux, Henri

Milhaud, Madeleine, 1921-02-21/1938-06-21

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Milhaud, Madeleine

Miller, 1938-02-08/1938-06-16

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Miller

Milward, J. D., 1931-12-22/1932-01-20

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Milward, J. D.

Mingalon, Christianne, 1941-11-28/1941-12-24

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Mingalon, Christianne

Moal, le, undated

Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Moal, le

Moal, Paul le, 1940-10-09/1941-10-31  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Moal, Paul le

Monnier, 1929-10-08/1931-01-08  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Monnier

Montricher, Cécile de, 1928-10-10/1938-07-25  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Montricher, Cécile de

Morgan, 1920-08-19/1941-04-16  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Morgan

Morinni, Clara de, 1935-02-20/1935-09-11  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Morinni, Clara de

Morison, Theodore, 1934-09-19/1934-10-01  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Morison, Theodore

Morrow, Christine, 1939-10-09/1940-08-30  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Morrow, Christine

Murphy, Dudley, 1924-02-11/1925-06-06  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
Murphy, Dudley
Murray, John, 1926-03-23/1926-12-15 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Murray, John

O'Connor, Roderic, 1933-07-07/1933-09-27 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· O'Connor, Roderic

Oerthel, Maurice, 1919-11-19/1921-04-25 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Oerthel, Maurice

Ogden, C. K., undated Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Ogden, C. K.

Oldenburger, Eleanor, 1937-12-20/1938-10-29 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Oldenburger, Eleanor

Oppen, George, 1933-01-19/1933-02-21 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Oppen, George

Orbison, Agnes, 1935-01-30/1935-02-12 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Orbison, Agnes

Orbison, Douglas, 1920-11-20/1922-01-07 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Orbison, Douglas
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Physical Characteristics</th>
<th>Subject Headings</th>
<th>Box</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ottensooser</td>
<td>1921-07-29/1932-09-21</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>· Ottensooser</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottocar</td>
<td>1920-09-04/1931-08-29</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>· Ottocar</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pader</td>
<td>1940-03-16/1940-10-19</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>· Pader</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pagan</td>
<td>1920-01-01/1941-12-12</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>· Pagan</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paige, Antoinette</td>
<td>1941-11-27/1944-10-08</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>· Paige, Antoinette</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parisot</td>
<td>1948-04-09</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>· Parisot</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parmée, Douglas</td>
<td>1938-03-02</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>· Parmée, Douglas</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrain, Rose Marie</td>
<td>1935-10-04/1937-03-16</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>· Parrain, Rose Marie</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pasquier, Jean</td>
<td>1937-04-08/1937-07-19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Series 2: Shakespeare & Company ... (Continued)

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Pasquier, Jean

Patmore, Brigit, 1929-03-06/1929-06-10
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Patmore, Brigit

Paul, Elliot, 1938-11-16/1939-07-24
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Paul, Elliot

Paul-Dubois, Louis, 1933-05-24/1937-05-24
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Paul-Dubois, Louis

Pauleau, Marie-Jeanne, 1952-01-14/1961-11-13
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Pauleau, Marie-Jeanne

Payot, 1941-01-17/1941-01-27
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Payot

Peake, Charles, 1934-01-01/1934-12-15
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Peake, Charles

Peggram, Reed, 1938-09-26/1939-07-24
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Peggram, Reed

Pelorson, Andrée (Hirsch), 1932-05-11/1932-05-12
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:

· Pelorson, Andrée (Hirsch)

Perkins, 1933-05-11/1934-04-23  
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Perkins

Pfeffel, de, undated  
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Pfeffel, de

Pfeiffer, Pauline, 1926-01-22/1926-07-26  
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Pfeiffer, Pauline

Pfeiffer, Virginia, 1927-06-15/1933-11-21  
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Pfeiffer, Virginia

Pfiffer, undated  
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Pfiffer

Philip, Terence, 1922-11-23/1923-05-09  
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Philip, Terence

Philipson, 1934-10-25/1934-10-26  
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Philipson

Picard, Pierre, 1933-09-13/1933-11-13  
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Picard, Pierre

Pierret, Jean, 1941-11-28/1941-12-04  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Pierret, Jean

Plummer, Dorothy, 1932-09-29/1936-12-09  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Plummer, Dorothy

Poirson, Christine, 1936-07-09/1939-10-03  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Poirson, Christine

Ponsonby, David, 1940-04-02/1940-04-08  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Ponsonby, David

Poole, Kitty (Wickes), 1933-12-05/1933-12-12  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Poole, Kitty (Wickes)

Poorilz, Michael, 1941-03-13/1941-04-03  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Poorilz, Michael

Porcher, 1937-03-01/1941-11-22  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Porcher

Porel, Jacques, 1922-12-04/1932-05-02  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Porel, Jacques
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Physical Characteristics</th>
<th>Subject Headings</th>
<th>Box</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Porter, Katherine Anne</td>
<td>1932-01-03/1935-05-18</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>· Porter, Katherine Anne</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potocki de Montalk, Geoffrey</td>
<td>1928-06-18/1929-06-12</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>· Potocki de Montalk, Geoffrey</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pottecher, Therèse</td>
<td>1921-07-13/1925-12-21</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>· Pottecher, Therèse</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pottier, Ph.</td>
<td>1926-02-08/1926-07-27</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>· Pottier</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pourée, Jean</td>
<td>1940-09-11/1941-12-19</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>· Pourée, Jean</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pourtales, Guy de</td>
<td>1922-01-31/1937-07-02</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td>· Pourtales, Guy de</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prenter, Helen</td>
<td>1937-10-08/1940-12-05</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Pressly, Eugene, 1939-07-28  Box: 43

Prévost, Jean, 1927-01-26/1927-06-27  Box: 43

Prévost, Mme. Gérard, 1939-04-29/1941-11-30  Box: 43

Prevost, Marcelle (Auclair), 1931-07-17/1931-11-16  Box: 43

Price, Phyllis, 1933-01-20/1940-01-24  Box: 43

Pringle, 1931-02-27/1939-09-28  Box: 43

Prochasson, Alice, 1934-11-17/1935-06-19  Box: 43

Proix, 1922-10-28/1931-07-25  Box: 43
Subject Headings:

· Proix

Prot, Alina, 1932-12-19/1934-04-24  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Prot, Alina

Pulsford, G. E., undated  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Pulsford, G. E.

Putzel, Howard, 1939-07-05/1939-07-29  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Putzel, Howard

Puy Fontaine, de, 1932-01-13/1932-01-28  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Puy Fontaine, de

Quennell, undated  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Quennell

Ralli, Georges, 1926-01-15/1926-04-09  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Ralli, Georges

Ramniklalk, Trivedi, 1932-02-06/1932-02-29  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:

· Ramniklalk, Trivedi

Raoussel, de, undated  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Raoussel, de

Raphael, 1920-05-30/1941-12-22

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Raphael

Reeves, Joyce, undated

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Reeves, Joyce

Regnier, Henri, 1919-11-18/1919-11-22

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Regnier, Henri

Reid, John, 1938-09-16/1938-10-31

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Reid, John

Reid, Marjorie, undated

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Reid, Marjorie

Renaudin, Paul, 1940-11-18/1941-02-19

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Renaudin, Paul

Renoir, Edmond, 1921-05-17/1928-07-03

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Renoir, Edmond

Reverchon, Blanche, undated

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Reverchon, Blanche
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Box</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rey, Jean-Dominique</td>
<td>1967-06-28</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Rey, Jean-Dominique</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynal, Jeanne</td>
<td>1931-01-23/1938-04-09</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Reynal, Jeanne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reynolds, A. M.</td>
<td>1927-03-15/1927-05-28</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Reynolds, A. M.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhein (Verlag)</td>
<td>Undated</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Rhein (Verlag)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhys</td>
<td>1920-11-27/1923-02-12</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Rhys</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice, Matilda</td>
<td>1921-02-19/1922-07-24</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Rice, Matilda</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard, P.</td>
<td>1930-06-23/1930-08-18</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Richard, P.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards-Orpen</td>
<td>1935-10-21/1935-11-23</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Richards-Orpen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richardson</td>
<td>1929-02-22/1929-06-01</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Richardson, Marian, 1924-08-30

Box: 43

物理特性：卡片

主题标目：
- Richardson

Richer, Jean, 1937-02-13/1937-03-13

物理特性：卡片

主题标目：
- Richer, Jean

Rieder, 1922-09-09/1927-07-25

物理特性：卡片

主题标目：
- Rieder

Rindges, M. B., 1927-06-02/1927-06-25

物理特性：卡片

主题标目：
- Rindges, M. B.

Rirachowsky, Fanny, 1934-04-10/1939-07-26

物理特性：卡片

主题标目：
- Rirachowsky, Fanny

Ris, 1927-08-01/1927-08-29

物理特性：卡片

主题标目：
- Ris

Riviere, Jean, undated

物理特性：卡片

主题标目：
- Riviere, Jean

Rivoallan, Anatole, 1924-01-08/1939-01-12

物理特性：卡片
Subject Headings:
  · Rivoallan, Anatole

Roberts, 1931-04-28/1931-05-28
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
  · Roberts

Robertson, William Cowper, undated
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
  · Robertson, William Cowper

Robin, Armand, 1940-12-30/1941-10-18
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
  · Robin, Armand

Rocatallada, Carmen Muñoz, 1930-10-09/1939-04-24
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
  · Rocatallada, Carmen Muñoz

Roditi, Edouard, 1928-05-18/1928-09-21
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
  · Roditi, Edouard

Roditi, Georges, 1932-11-17/1932-11-22
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
  · Roditi, Georges

Roditi, Marcel D., 1932-09-27/1932-10-18
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
  · Roditi, Marcel D.

Rodker, John, 1921-05-28/1921-09-09
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
· Rodker, John

Rodman, Selden, undated
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Rodman, Selden

Roger-Levy, 1940-04-26/1940-05-20
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Roger-Levy

Roger-Roubin, Alexis, undated
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Roger-Roubin, Alexis

Rogers, Charles, 1926-05-27/1926-06-22
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Rogers, Charles

Rogers, Samuel, 1935-05-13/1935-06-07
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Rogers, Samuel

Rolla, 1927-09-10/1927-11-07
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Rolla

Rolland, Madeleine, 1919-11-25/1935-11-23
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Rolland, Madeleine

Rolo, 1926-09-10/1927-06-07
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Rolo
Romains, Jules, undated  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Romains, Jules

Rooker, John Kingsley, 1925-01-30/1925-12-03  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Rooker, John Kingsley

Rose, de, 1933-02-13/1933-03-13  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Rose, de

Roubin, Alexis, 1939-01-04  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Roubin, Alexis

Roussel, 1940-03-08/1941-12-26  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Roussel

Rowe-Dutton, Gwen, 1935-03-11/1936-07-15  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Rowe-Dutton, Gwen

Roy, Jean, undated  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Roy, Jean

Royer-Sement, 1935-10-25/1936-01-04  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Royer-Sement

Saby, Bernard, 1949-11-24/1950-02-01  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Saby, Bernard

Sachs, Maurice, 1938-12-14/1939-03-09 Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Sachs, Maurice

Sage, 1927-09-30/1927-10-31 Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Sage

Sage, Robert, 1922-10-02/1926-02-26 Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Sage, Robert

Saillet, Maurice, 1950-12-31/1953-11-26 Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Saillet, Maurice

Samyn, Ann, 1961-10-04/1962-03-21 Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Samyn, Ann

Sargent, 1923-03-10/1924-10-07 Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Sargent

Sarraute, Nathalie, 1926-05-01/1941-07-25 Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Sarraute, Nathalie

Satie, Erik, undated Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Satie, Erik

Saunders, Olivia, 1923-06-16/1923-07-20
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Saunders, Olivia

Saur, Maurice, undated
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Saur, Maurice

Savage, Steele, 1923-07-19/1923-10-17
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Savage, Steele

Savitsky, Ludmila, 1930-12-12/1931-09-01
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Savitsky, Ludmila

Savy, Alice, 1923-09-21/1935-10-12
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Savy, Alice

Sayre, Jesse (Wilson), 1925-02-20/1925-03-17
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Sayre, Jesse (Wilson)

Schenk, undated
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
    · Schenk

Schereck, Mildred, 1921-03-23/1925-06-11
  Physical Characteristics: file card
  Subject Headings:
· Schereck, Mildred

Schirmer, Mabel, 1925-08-07/1928-08-21  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Schirmer, Mabel

Schlumberger, 1922-03-25/1922-06-26  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Schlumberger

Schlumberger, Jean, 1928-05-14/1954-05-14  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Schlumberger, Jean

Schueller, 1941-03-28/1941-05-29  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Schueller

Scott, A., 1932-11-07/1933-02-27  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Scott, A.

Scudder, Janet, 1925-11-18/1938-03-24  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Scudder, Janet

Scudder, Raymond, 1925-05-11/1925-09-25  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Scudder, Raymond

Scudder, Thomas, 1926-03-05/1926-04-14  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Scudder, Thomas
Seager, Katherine, 1928-10-30/1929-07-05  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Seager, Katherine

Seillier, 1941-05-27/1942-01-22  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Seillier

Service, Robert W., 1922-12-01/1926-01-22  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Service, Robert W.

Sessions, Barbara, 1926-04-22/1926-06-21  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Sessions, Barbara

Shapiro, Phyllis W., 1938-07-26/1940-04-25  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Shapiro, Phyllis W.

Shaw, M. R. B., 1926-04-28/1926-07-05  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Shaw, M. R. B.

Shayerovitch, Janine, 1933-04-12/1934-03-01  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Shayerovitch, Janine

Sheldon, James S., 1928-09-19/1933-01-23  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Sheldon, James S.

Shelley, Dorothy, 1933-11-30/1940-02-13
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Shelley, Dorothy

Shelton, Caroline, 1939-04-28/1940-04-13
  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Shelton, Caroline

Sibon, Marcelle, 1935-09-27/1942-09-30
  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Sibon, Marcelle

Simon-Juquin, 1941-10-13/1942-01-21
  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Simon-Juquin

Smyth-Pigott, Clare (Feilding), 1928-04-28/1928-11-06
  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Smyth-Pigott, Clare (Feilding)

Solano, Solita, 1923-10-23/1930-09-06
  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Solano, Solita

Somerville, 1922-11-10/1923-03-07
  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Somerville

Sorel, 1937-02-12/1937-06-10
  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Sorel

Sortor, 1932-08-16/1932-09-30
  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card
Series 2: Shakespeare & Company ...

Subject Headings:
· Sortor

Soupault, Philippe, 1927-01-22/1927-04-21
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Soupault, Philippe

Speaight, R. L., 1929-01-10/1929-04-03
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Speaight, R. L.

Spender, Stephen, undated
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Spender, Stephen

Sperry, 1931-12-08/1932-03-21
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Sperry

Spira, Claude, 1939-01-26/1939-11-14
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Spira, Claude

Steegmuller, Francis, 1938-03-14/1938-06-08
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Steegmuller, Francis

Stein, Gertrude, 1920-03-18/1922-04-13
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Stein, Gertrude

Stein, Leo, 1923/1924
Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Stein, Leo

Stern, James, undated  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Stern, James

Stevens, George, 1924-07-01/1925-07-01  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Stevens, George

Stirling, Monica, 1940-01-06/1950-01-01  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Stirling, Monica

Summerell, Bessie, 1921-11-12/1922-02-21  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Summerell, Bessie

Suter, G. V., 1929-11-15/1930-06-01  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Suter, G. V.

Swan, Emma, 1937-08-04/1938-04-28  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Swan, Emma

Swasey, Horatio Robert, 1935-10-22/1938-02-10  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Swasey, Horatio Robert

Sweeney, James, 1925-03-20/1925-04-15  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Sweeney, James
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Box</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sykes, Christopher, 1935-02-25/1935-07-01</td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Sykes, Christopher</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Synops, 1936-04-03/1936-06-23</td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Synops</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syrett, Netta, 1920-05-11/1920-07-09</td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Syrett, Netta</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sze, Mai-mai, 1933-03-07/1933-05-24</td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Sze, Mai-mai</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabouis, Geneviève, 1928-10-01/1928-11-17</td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Tabouis, Geneviève</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tate, Allen, 1933-01-19/1933-01-23</td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Tate, Allen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tehin, Liang Pa'i, 1944-11-18/1945-07-01</td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Tehin, Liang Pa'i</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teissier, Jeanine (Delpech), 1937-05-20/1941-09-25</td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: file card</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Teissier, Jeanine (Delpech)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Téry, Simone, 1924-05-22/1939-07-18</td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box: 43</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Series 2: Shakespeare & Company ... (Continued)

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Téry, Simone

Thayer, Woodbridge, 1926-05-21/1926-05-31  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Thayer, Woodbridge

Thellier de Poncheville, Nicole (Canlorbe), 1936-12-30/1942-01-23  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Thellier de Poncheville, Nicole (Canlorbe)

Theves, Elizabeth, 1939-02-08/1942-06-29  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Theves, Elizabeth

Thiébaut, Marcel, 1930-05-30  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Thiébaut, Marcel

Thomas, Henri, 1940-12-02/1941-11-24  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Thomas, Henri

Thomassin, Franz, 1939-06-24/1939-08-01  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Thomassin, Franz

Thoreux, Andrée, 1940-11-04/1941-01-28  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Thoreux, Andrée

Tomlinson, E. R., 1941-04-15/1941-04-28  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Tomlinson, E. R.

Tony-Mayer, Therese, 1930-08-05/1940-10-02 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Tony-Mayer, Therese

Torrence, Ridgely, 1925-07-09/1925-08-04 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Torrence, Ridgely

Tourneux, Pierre, 1941-01-24/1941-01-31 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Tourneux, Pierre

Tournier, 1920-11-04/1921-07-12 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Tournier

Tree, Iris, 1925-02-28/1925-03-17 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Tree, Iris

Treirse, 1921-11-30/1923-06-12 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Treirse

Trevelyan, Julian, 1931-01-01/1931-07-15 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Trevelyan, Julian

Tritton, A., 1931-11-13/1931-11-19 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Tritton, A.

Tuttle, Stephen D., 1933-05-01/1934-05-22
Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Tuttle, Stephen D.

Ullmann, Lisette, 1928-10-16
Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Ullmann, Lisette

Ullmann, W. E., undated
Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Ullmann, W. E.

Ullmann, Denise, 1919-11-18/1919-12-03
Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Ullmann, Denise

Ulsh, Doretha, 1928-05-30/1929-01-15
Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Ulsh, Doretha

Upton, Mary Newton, 1927-08-01/1927-09-09
Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Upton, Mary Newton

Valerio, 1924-02-23/1926-06-25
Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Valerio

Valéry, Francois, 1936-03-12/1944-02-28
Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
· Valéry, Francois
van den Bergh, Tamara, 1933-12-12/1936-05-29  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· van den Bergh, Tamara

Vandel, H. S., 1939-05-04/1939-05-11  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Vandel, H. S.

Varney, John, 1922-12-22/1923-03-31  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Varney, John

Vechten, Ann van, 1924-10-04/1932-08-08  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Vechten, Ann van

Venable, Edward Carrington, 1936-03-20/1936-09-28  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Venable, Edward Carrington

Vernet, Francois, undated  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Vernet, Francois

Vidor, King, 1928-06-13/1928-06-22  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Vidor, King

Vieillard, Gilbert, 1933-12-11/1934-06-22  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Vieillard, Gilbert

Vieillot, Marie-Thérèse, 1940-03-01/1940-06-07  Box: 43
Vielé, Mary (Wharton), 1923-12-05/1924-07-09  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
   · Vielé, Mary (Wharton)

Vienne, de, 1937-03-09/1938-06-29  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
   · Vienne, de

Vigan, Monique de, 1937-01-04/1948-10-01  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
   · Vigan, Monique de

Villars, M., 1939-04-03/1939-06-21  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
   · Villars, M.

Violette, G., 1922-12-02/1928-04-11  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
   · Violette, G.

Visser, undated  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
   · Visser

Vogein, Pierre, 1925-02-28/1929-10-10  
Physical Characteristics: file card  
Subject Headings:  
   · Vogein, Pierre

Vogué, de, 1932-04-15/1938-03-22  
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Vogué, de

Vox, Maximilien, 1934-09-24/1937-05-11
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Vox, Maximilien

Walker, Natalie, 1938-09-23/1938-11-23
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Walker, Natalie

Wallace, Lillian, 1920-06-24/1923-03-29
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Wallace, Lillian

Wallace, Richard, 1923-09-23/1923-10-13
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Wallace, Richard

Waller, Robert, 1939-03-24/1939-05-30
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Waller, Robert

Walsh, Ernest, 1922-08-05/1922-08-07
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Walsh, Ernest

Wang, undated
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Wang

Wang, Chun Jen, 1934-03-01/1934-05-03
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Wang, Chun Jen
Warfield, Frances, 1925-08-22/1925-10-19 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Warfield, Frances

Waterfield, 1936-10-10/1939-07-10 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Waterfield

Waterfield, Gordon, 1936-11-02/1937-01-28 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Waterfield, Gordon

Watson, 1943/1944 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Watson

Watson, George, 1930-07-01/1941-07-05 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Watson, George

Watson, Sarah Pressly, 1925-08-22/1958-04-28 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Watson, Sarah Pressly

Wauquier, René, 1941-09-24/1941-12-12 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Wauquier, René

Weaver, Audrey, 1927-11-16/1928-02-03 Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Weaver, Audrey
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>Box</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wegner, Max Christian</td>
<td>1932-08-23/1932-09-02</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Wegner, Max Christian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weiss, Colette</td>
<td>1931-10-07/1935-12-01</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Weiss, Colette</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welles Briggs, Carlotta</td>
<td>1935-11-17/1940-08-01</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Welles Briggs, Carlotta</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendel, Hélène de</td>
<td>1934-11-20/1951-03-01</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Wendel, Hélène de</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wharton</td>
<td>1927-02-28/1927-03-28</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Wharton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Monroe</td>
<td>1925-02-16/1925-04-27</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Wheeler, Monroe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitman, Tania</td>
<td>1938-12-22/1939-01-26</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Whitman, Tania</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitridge, 1941-01-22</td>
<td>1941-01-22/1941-07-30</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics:</td>
<td>file card</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject Headings:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>· Whitridge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wibbelz, Henry W.</td>
<td>1934-01-22/1938-02-23</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Sylvia Beach Papers, 1887-1966 (bulk 1920s-1950s): Finding Aid

Series 2: Shakespeare & Company ... (Continued)

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Wibbelz, Henry W.

Wickham, Anna, 1926-12-04/1928-05-23  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Wickham, Anna

Wigram, Ava, 1929-05-10/1929-07-09  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Wigram, Ava

Wilde, Dorothy, 1925-03-03/1934-12-17  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Wilde, Dorothy

Wilder, Charlotte, 1921-06-24/1921-08-22  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Wilder, Charlotte

Wilkinson, Tudor, 1941-09-06/1942-02-09  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Wilkinson, Tudor

Williams, Marjorie, 1927-10-26/1928-03-17  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Williams, Marjorie

Williamson, Scott Graham, undated  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card

Subject Headings:
  · Williamson, Scott Graham

Wilson, Margaret, undated  Box: 43

Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Wilson, Margaret

Wilson, Natalie, October
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Wilson, Natalie

Wilson, Romer, 1922-10/1923-05-16
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Wilson, Romer

Winger, undated
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Winger

Winner, Harry E., 1923-07-19/1923-07-23
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Winner, Harry E.

Wissotzky, Irene, 1937-11-04/1940-01-26
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Wissotzky, Irene

Wolkowitsch, J. L., 1940-10-05/1941-01-30
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Wolkowitsch, J. L.

Wood, Thelma, 1922-02-06/1923-10-20
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
  · Wood, Thelma

Woodward, Daphne, 1940-08-28/1942-09-21
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Woodward, Daphne

Woolsey, Leslie (Laughlin), 1939-01-15/1939-03-01  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Woolsey, Leslie (Laughlin)

Worthing, 1936-10-21/1937-06-24  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Worthing

Wright, Ellen, undated  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Wright, Ellen

Wright, Julia, undated  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Wright, Julia

Wright, Richard, 1946-06-20/1952-06-01  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Wright, Richard

Wyck, William van, 1921-10-03/1927-03-02  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Wyck, William van

Yard, Amy, 1926-03-05/1926-05-06  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Yard, Amy

Yarrow, Catherine, 1934-04-07/1940-06-06  Box: 43
Physical Characteristics: file card
Subject Headings:
· Yarrow, Catherine
Ybarra, Penny, undated  Box: 43
   Physical Characteristics: file card
   Subject Headings:
      · Ybarra, Penny

Yeats, Anne, 1939-06-09/1947-05-01  Box: 43
   Physical Characteristics: file card
   Subject Headings:
      · Yeats, Anne

Zacks-Abramov, Ayala (Ben-Tovim), undated  Box: 43
   Physical Characteristics: file card
   Subject Headings:
      · Zacks-Abramov, Ayala (Ben-Tovim)

Zibell, Francoise, 1961-02-01/1961-06-24  Box: 43
   Physical Characteristics: file card
   Subject Headings:
      · Zibell, Francoise

Zimmer, Isabelle, 1920-01-16/1921-08-17  Box: 43
   Physical Characteristics: file card
   Subject Headings:
      · Zimmer, Isabelle

Zogheb, M. de, 1940-01-05/1940-03-15  Box: 43
   Physical Characteristics: file card
   Subject Headings:
      · Zogheb, M. de

Lending Library Correspondence, 1924-1944
   Alvear, Elvira, 1931-1932  Box: 39 Folder: 4
   Ardant, Henri, undated  Box: 39 Folder: 5
   Arnavon, Cyrille, 1939  Box: 39 Folder: 6
   Auger, Pierre, 1941  Box: 39 Folder: 7
   Bassiano, Princess Marguerite, 1924  Box: 39 Folder: 8
   Branwell, Gloria, undated  Box: 39 Folder: 9
   Butler, H. M., 1939  Box: 39 Folder: 10
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Folder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Camp, Ruth, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Philip, 1934</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cazamian, Marguerite, 1944</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chennevière, André, 1935</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Citron, Pierre, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, John d'Arcy, 1939</td>
<td></td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coche de la Fierté, Etienne, 1940</td>
<td></td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colens, Fernand, 1937-1938</td>
<td></td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, Cyril, 1933</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culley, Eric, 1939</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Beauvoir, Simone, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Letter is unsigned.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>de Couet, B., 1938</td>
<td></td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis, Mary Cable (Polly), 1938</td>
<td></td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diebold, Jeanine, 1941 November 19</td>
<td></td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dupuy, Michel, 1940</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Pamela, 1942</td>
<td></td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gascoyne, David, 1934</td>
<td></td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibault, H., 1938</td>
<td></td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillet, Robert, 1942</td>
<td></td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemingway, Ernest, 1934</td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heurgon, Jacques, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hobhouse, U., 1929</td>
<td></td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Hound &amp; Horn, 1928</td>
<td></td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalbfleisch, B. B., 1939</td>
<td></td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kittredge, Tracy B., 1938</td>
<td></td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamirault, Raymonde, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Coeur, M., 1936-1937</td>
<td></td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeRolle, Guillaume, 1938-1939</td>
<td></td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mian, Mary, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrow, Christine, 1940</td>
<td></td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nouvelle Revue Critique, 1939</td>
<td></td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Philip, Terence, 1924  
Box: 39 Folder: 42

Pierret, M. J., 1942  
Box: 39 Folder: 43

Pringle, Susan, undated  
Box: 39 Folder: 44

Rirachowsky, Fanny, 1940  
Box: 39 Folder: 45

Royer, S., 1935  
Box: 39 Folder: 46

Sage, Robert, 1930  
Box: 39 Folder: 47

Schueller, Juanita, 1941  
Box: 39 Folder: 48

Shelley, Dorothy, 1939  
Box: 39 Folder: 49

Shelton, Caroline, 1940  
Box: 39 Folder: 50

Snyops. Driot Cinematographique, 1937  
Box: 39 Folder: 51

Swasey, Horatio Robert, 1938  
Box: 39 Folder: 52

Tehin, Laing Pai, 1944  
Box: 39 Folder: 53

Thèves, Elizabeth, undated  
Box: 39 Folder: 54

Van Vechten, Anne, undated  
Box: 39 Folder: 55

Venable, E. C., 1936  
Box: 39 Folder: 56

Wibbelz, Henry, 1936  
Box: 39 Folder: 57

Miscellaneous Notes, undated  
Box: 44 Folder: 1

Description: Includes a lending library card for Miss K. Eisenberg.

Manuscripts and Publications, 1914-1962

Ulysses, 1914-1948

Memorandum of Agreement Between James Joyce and Shakespeare & Company, 1930 December 9  
Box: 44 Folder: 2

Physical Characteristics: Copy.

Ulysses Proofs, 1921 September 28-1927

Ulysses Proofs, 1921 September 28-1922 January 4  
Box: 44 Folder: 3-4


Ulysses Proofs, 1921 October 10-1922 January 19  
Box: 44 Folder: 5

Description: Page proofs for various stages of the list edition of Ulysses (many uncut). Gatherings 17-42, pp. 257-672 (Random
Includes several different proofs for some signatures; many proofs are duplicates. No additions or corrections.
This set of page proofs appears to be a continuation of the set (Gatherings 1-16, pp. /1/-256) now at the University of Buffalo Library (Peter Spielberg, James Joyce's Manuscripts and Letters at the University of Buffalo, V. C. 2).

Ulysses Proofs, 1921 October 10-1922 January 19

Includes several different proofs for some signatures; many proofs are duplicates. No additions or corrections.
This set of page proofs appears to be a continuation of the set (Gatherings 1-16, pp. /1/-256) now at the University of Buffalo Library (Peter Spielberg, James Joyce's Manuscripts and Letters at the University of Buffalo, V. C. 2).

Ulysses Proofs, 1921 October 12-November 26

Description: Twenty-one slip proofs for the last episode of Ulysses (Random House, new edn., 1961, pp. 738-783).
Placard A, fin-Placard E, fin. Several different proofs for some signatures, many placards are duplicates. No additions or corrections, but the successive proofs provide a record of Joyce's changes and expansions.
Printer's dates range from 12 Oct. 1921 to 26 Nov. 1921.

Ulysses Proofs, 1921 December 8-1922 January 5

Description: Forty-six slip proofs for the Third Section of Ulysses ("Eumaeus" and "Ithaca" episodes, but not "Penelope," whose placards were printed under the title "fin").
Placards 1-5, 5 bis, 6-13. Includes several different proofs for most signatures, and a number of duplicates. Printer's dates range from 8 Dec. 1921 to 5 Jan. 1922.

Ulysses Proofs, 1926 March 21-April 26

Description: Preliminary page proofs for the 8th printing of Ulysses (May 1926), in which the type was entirely reset and the text, consequently, expanded to 735 pages. In this reset printing most of the "Additional Corrections" of the 4th-7th printings were incorporated into the text.
Sig. 2, pp. 17-32 Sig. 7, pp. 97-112 Sig. 10-11, pp. 145-176 Sig. 14, pp. 209-224 Sig. 16-17, pp. 241-272 Sig. 21, pp. 321-336 Sig. 24-46, pp. 369-735
Printer’s dates range from 21 March 1926 (Sig. 14) to 26 April 1926 (Sig. 45).
The corrections on this proof (presumably made by Sylvia Beach) are typographical corrections. There appear to be no substantive additions or changes.

Ulysses Proofs , 1927 May

Description: Page proof for the 9th printing of Ulysses. The 9th printing used the reset plates of the 8th printing, but these proofs would seem to indicate that there were a few new corrections for the 9th (something not indicated in the standard bibliographies). Proofs initialed by Sylvia Beach.
Sig. 2, pp. 17-32 Sig. 10-11, pp. 145-176 Sig. 14-17, pp. 209-272 Sig. 21, pp. 321-336 Sig. 24-46, pp. 369-735

Ulysses Book Jacket Proofs , undated

Ulysses Errata Sheets , undated

Unauthorized Disposal of Ulysses Proofs , 1927

Orders and Subscriptions, 1920-1933

List of Clients Interested in Ulysses, undated

Ulysses Subscribers, undated

Blank Subscription Forms, undated

Slips with Names of Subscribers, 1922-1924

Order Forms-A, 1921-1922

Order Forms-B, 1921-1922

Order Forms-C, 1921-1928

Order Forms-D, 1920-1928

Order Forms-E, 1921-1924

Order Forms-F, 1921-1933

Order Forms-G, 1921-1927

Order Forms-H, 1922-1927

Order Forms-I, 1921-1927

Order Forms-J, 1921-1922

Order Forms-K, 1922

Order Forms-L, 1921-1927

Order Forms-M, 1922-1927

Order Forms-N, 1921-1926

Box: 46 Folder: 2

Box: 46 Folder: 3

Box: 47 Folder: 1

Box: 47 Folder: 2

Box: 47 Folder: 3

Box: 47 Folder: 4

Box: 47 Folder: 5

Box: 47 Folder: 6

Box: 47 Folder: 7

Box: 47 Folder: 8

Box: 47 Folder: 9

Box: 47 Folder: 10

Box: 47 Folder: 11

Box: 47 Folder: 12

Box: 47 Folder: 13

Box: 47 Folder: 14

Box: 47 Folder: 15

Box: 48 Folder: 1

Box: 48 Folder: 2

Box: 48 Folder: 3

Box: 48 Folder: 4

Box: 48 Folder: 5
### Order Forms
- **Order Forms-O, 1922** Box: 48 Folder: 6
- **Order Forms-P, 1921-1927** Box: 48 Folder: 7
- **Order Forms-Q, 1921-1922** Box: 48 Folder: 8
- **Order Forms-R, 1921-1927** Box: 48 Folder: 9
- **Order Forms-S, 1921-1924** Box: 48 Folder: 10
- **Order Forms-T, 1921-1922** Box: 48 Folder: 11
- **Order Forms-U, V, 1922** Box: 48 Folder: 12
- **Order Forms-W, 1921-1922** Box: 48 Folder: 13
- **Order Forms-Z, undated** Box: 48 Folder: 14
- **Ulysses Orders Received: Envelopes, 1922** Box: 48 Folder: 15

### General Correspondence
- **Correspondence Regarding the Publication of Ulysses, 1921-1937 June 8**
  - General Correspondence Concerning Ulysses, 1921 June 18 Box: 49 Folder: 1
  - General Correspondence Concerning Ulysses, 1922 February 9-1937 June 8 Box: 49 Folder: 2
  - General Correspondence Regarding Images, 1927-1931 Box: 49 Folder: 3
  - Barnet Braverman Regarding Smuggling of Ulysses, 1922 April 15-1924 July 17 Box: 49 Folder: 4
  - Maurice Darantiere, Dijon, Concerning Printing of Ulysses, 1921-1934 Box: 49 Folder: 5
  - George Bernard Shaw Regarding Ulysses, 1921 June 11 Box: 49 Folder: 6
  - Physical Characteristics: Copy.
  - Harriet Weaver to The Egoist Press Regarding Publication of Ulysses, 1921 May 9 Box: 49 Folder: 7

### Ulysses Advertising and Reviews
- **Ulysses Advertising and Reviews, 1923-1929**
  - First Edition Prospectus, undated Box: 49 Folder: 8
  - Printed Announcements, undated Box: 49 Folder: 9
    - Description: Contains announcements for first, fourth, seventh, and eighth editions.
  - Advertisements for the 8th Printing, undated Box: 49 Folder: 10
  - Press Reviews, 1923-1929 Box: 49 Folder: 11

### Ulysses Copyright Issues
- **Ulysses Copyright Issues, 1914-1933**
  - List of Editions Published by Shakespeare & Company and Pirated Editions, undated Box: 49 Folder: 12
  - Press Notices Regarding Pirating, 1926-1927 Box: 49 Folder: 13
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Series 2: Shakespeare &amp; Company ... (Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>General Correspondence on Pirating of Ulysses, 1922-1931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Correspondence on Pirating of Ulysses, 1925-1933</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pirating Protest, Lists of Addresses of Signers, 1927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pirating Protest Forms, 1927</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pirating Protest Forms, 1927-1929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pirating Protest, Marked Lists, 1927-1930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pirating Protest, Plates of Signatures, undated</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

  Description: Includes the signatures of Sherwood Anderson, E. M. Forster, Ernest Hemingway, Virginia Woolf as well as others.

| James Joyce to Signers of Pirating Protest, 1927 | Box: 51 Folder: 2 |
| Ulysses Pirating: Herbert Devine, The Humanist, 1927 | Box: 51 Folder: 3 |
| Pirating, Two Worlds Monthly and The Humanist, 1927 | Box: 51 Folder: 4 |
| Pirating, Copyright Information, 1914-1933 | Box: 51 Folder: 5 |

Serial Publication, 1919 July-1921

| Box: 52 Folder: 1 |
| Box: 52 Folder: 2 |
| Box: 52 Folder: 3-6 |

Accounts and Royalties, 1922-1931

  Description: Includes account statements, notebooks of expenditures and royalties, check stubs, and general notes.

Foreign Language Editions, 1925-1948

| French Edition, Printed Announcements, 1925 | Box: 52 Folder: 8 |
| German Edition, Rhein-Verlag, 1928-1948 | Box: 52 Folder: 9 |
| German Edition, Printed Announcements, undated | Box: 52 Folder: 10 |
| German Translation, 1926 | Box: 52 Folder: 11 |
| Czech Translation, 1927-1928 | Box: 52 Folder: 12 |
| Ulysses First Edition Book Jacket , undated | Box: 52 Folder: 13 |

Exiles, 1922-1956

  Description: Contains material documenting Sylvia Beach's role in having the play produced in France as well as correspondence regarding foreign translations.

| Power of Attorney for Sylvia Beach, 1922 August 13 | Box: 53 Folder: 1 |
Signed Contract with The Neighborhood Playhouse, New York, 1924
June 28

The Neighborhood Playhouse Production Correspondence, 1923-1925

The Neighborhood Playhouse Production Playbill, 1925

The Neighborhood Playhouse Production Photographs, 1925

Jacques Copeau to James Joyce, 1922-1923

Sylvia Beach to Jacques Copeau, undated

Description: Draft with James Joyce's suggestions.

Publicity, 1956

German Edition and Other Publishing Efforts, 1922-1930

French Translation by Pierre Lionel Méry, undated

Folder Bearing James Joyce's Autograph, undated

Pomes Penyeach, 1927-1938

Correspondence, 1927-1938

Diary of Publication, 1927-1931

Announcements and Other Printed Forms, circa 1927

Our Exagmination Round His Factification for Incamation of Work in Progress, 1928-1962

Correspondence, 1928-1961

1929 Edition: General Correspondence, 1928-1929

1929 Edition: Publisher Correspondence, 1929-1937

1962 Edition: Author Correspondence, 1960-1961

1962 Edition: Publisher Correspondence, 1949-1961

1962 Edition: Publisher Correspondence (German Publishers), 1960-1961

1962 Edition: Correspondence Regarding Microfilms, 1959-1960

1929 Edition: Announcements, 1929


Our Exagmination Round His Factification for Incamation of Work in Progress, 1929

Description: 2 copies of the 1929 edition.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Box: Folder:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Our Exagmination Round His Factification for Incamation of Work in</td>
<td>54 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Progress, 1962</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: 2 copies of the 1962 edition.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anais Nin on D. H. Lawrence, undated</td>
<td>55 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Alan, undated</td>
<td>55 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heaton, Hedley, undated</td>
<td>55 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frankenberg, Lloyd, 1938</td>
<td>55 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monson, Cecil, 1935</td>
<td>55 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Graham Williamson, undated</td>
<td>55 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, W. G., 1931</td>
<td>55 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Der Junge Herr: Die Erlebnisse Eines Sterblichen, undated</td>
<td>55 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unidentified Manuscripts, undated</td>
<td>55 Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unidentified Typescripts, undated</td>
<td>55 Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Author Readings, 1931-1937

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Box: Folder:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eliot, T. S., 1936</td>
<td>55 Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sitwell, Edith, 1931 January 7</td>
<td>55 Folder: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Correspondence and Related Material, 1931-1937</td>
<td>56 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Includes a lending library card for Miss Reavely.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Correspondence and Related Material, 1935-1937</td>
<td>56 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publicity, 1937</td>
<td>56 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publicity, 1936-1937</td>
<td>56 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Record Book, 1936-1937</td>
<td>56 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bills, 1937</td>
<td>56 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Door Sign, undated</td>
<td>56 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Walt Whitman Exhibit, 1926

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Box: Folder:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Catalogue, 1926</td>
<td>56 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Correspondence, 1926</td>
<td>56 Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Invitations, 1926</td>
<td>56 Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guest Book, 1926</td>
<td>56 Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Account Book, 1926</td>
<td>57 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flyers, 1926</td>
<td>57 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scrapbook, 1926</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Mounted Signs for Walt Whitman Exposition, undated  
Newspaper Clippings, 1926

**Business Correspondence, 1919-1962**

Description: Includes inquiries received after the closing of Shakespeare & Company but maintained with the original file run.

**James Joyce Inquiries, 1922-1962 May 22**

- Ulysses Bookshop to Sylvia Beach Regarding the Unauthorized Publication of Two Joyce Essays, 1930 January 9-1948 September 7  
- Inquiries to James Joyce Received at Shakespeare & Company, 1922-1931  
- General Inquiries Re: James Joyce, 1924-1960  
- Monro, Saw & Co., Solicitors for Joyce, 1948 November 1-December 29  
- Morris, Lloyd to Sylvia Beach Regarding James Joyce, 1924-1925  
- Sims, George to Sylvia Beach Regarding James Joyce's Works, 1955 May 16-1957 April 9  
- Slocum, John J. to Sylvia Beach Regarding James Joyce, 1947 February 6-1951 February 10  
- The Calendar Inquiries Concerning James Joyce, 1925-1927  
- The Criterion Inquiries Concerning James Joyce, 1925 May-September  
- The Dial Inquiries Concerning James Joyce, 1926  
- Description: Also included is correspondence with Marianne Moore concerning "The Dial's" refusal to publish a manuscript by James Joyce verbatim.  
- Prométhée Inquiries Concerning James Joyce, 1930 May 5  
- This Quarter Inquiries Concerning James Joyce, 1925-1930  
- Transition Inquiries Concerning James Joyce, 1927-1932  

**Ulysses Recording, 1924 October 20-1962 May 22**

- BBC, BC, BIRS Correspondence Regarding Joyce Ulysses Recording, 1949-1960  
- Caedmon Publishers Correspondence Regarding Joyce Ulysses Recording, 1956 April 16-1961 April 7  
- C. K. Ogden Correspondence Regarding Joyce Ulysses Recording, 1929 April 23-1938 November 24  
- Inquiries Regarding Joyce Ulysses Recording, 1924 October 20-1950 May 7  

Box: 153  
Box: 57 Folder: 3  
Box: 57 Folder: 4  
Box: 57 Folder: 5  
Box: 57 Folder: 6  
Box: 57 Folder: 7  
Box: 57 Folder: 8  
Box: 57 Folder: 9  
Box: 57 Folder: 10  
Box: 57 Folder: 11  
Box: 57 Folder: 12  
Box: 57 Folder: 13  
Box: 57 Folder: 14  
Box: 57 Folder: 15  
Box: 57 Folder: 16  
Box: 57 Folder: 17  
Box: 58 Folder: 1  
Box: 58 Folder: 2  
Box: 58 Folder: 3
Inquiries Regarding Joyce Ulysses Recording, 1929 November 17-1961 May 17

Rein-Verlag (Dr. Brody) Correspondence Regarding Joyce Ulysses Recording, 1957 April 24-1962 May 22

Box: 58 Folder: 4

Box: 58 Folder: 5

General Inquiries, 1919-1962

Orders and Inquiries, 1925-1940

Orders and Inquiries, 1926-1946

General Inquiries, 1919-1954

General Inquiries, 1920-1958

General Inquiries, 1925-1962

Student Inquiries, 1931-1961

Student Inquiries, 1935-1962

Box: 58 Folder: 6

Box: 58 Folder: 7

Box: 58 Folder: 8

Box: 58 Folder: 9

Box: 59 Folder: 1

Box: 59 Folder: 2

Box: 59 Folder: 3

Publisher and Dealer Correspondence, 1919-1948

General Publisher Correspondence, 1926-1939

Publishers Bills and Orders, 1923-1946

Publishers Bills and Orders, 1929-1945

Publishers Bills and Orders, 1931-1948

Publishers Bills and Orders, 1932-1939

Publishers Bills and Orders, 1938-1946

Elkin Mathews, 1919-1935

General Dealer Correspondence, 1921-1936

Box: 59 Folder: 4

Box: 59 Folder: 5

Box: 59 Folder: 6

Box: 60 Folder: 1

Box: 60 Folder: 2

Box: 60 Folder: 3

Box: 60 Folder: 4

Box: 60 Folder: 5

Printing Services, 1920-1941

Société Générale d’Imprimerie et d’Édition, 1922-1941

Imprimerie Darantiere, 1920-1938

Imprimerie Darantiere Samples, undated

Review Services, 1934-1959

Myrsine Moschos, undated

Miscellaneous Business, 1919-1938

Miscellaneous Brief Messages, undated

Box: 61 Folder: 1

Box: 61 Folder: 2

Box: 61 Folder: 3-5

Box: 62 Folder: 1

Box: 62 Folder: 2

Box: 62 Folder: 3

Box: 62 Folder: 4

Business Records, 1913-1958

Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1919-1949

Description: Notebooks and loose-leaf records of sales, orders, customers, reviews, and subscriptions.
Arrangement: Arranged chronologically by year.

- Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1919-1922
  - Box: 62 Folder: 5-6

- Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1922-1923
  - Box: 63 Folder: 7

- Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1922-1924
  - Box: 63 Folder: 1

- Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1923-1929
  - Box: 63 Folder: 2

- Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1923-1949
  - Box: 63 Folder: 3

- Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1924
  - Box: 63 Folder: 4

- Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1924
  - Box: 64 Folder: 1

- Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1924-1925
  - Box: 64 Folder: 2

- Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1925
  - Box: 64 Folder: 3-5

- Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1926
  - Box: 65 Folder: 1-3

- Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1926-1933
  - Box: 65 Folder: 4

- Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1927
  - Box: 65 Folder: 5

- Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1927
  - Box: 66 Folder: 1

- Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1928
  - Box: 66 Folder: 2

- Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1928-1933
  - Box: 66 Folder: 3

- Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1929
  - Box: 66 Folder: 4

- Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1930-1938
  - Box: 66 Folder: 5

- Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1931
  - Box: 67 Folder: 1-2

- Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1932
  - Box: 67 Folder: 3

- Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1933
  - Box: 67 Folder: 4-7

- Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1933
  - Box: 68 Folder: 1

- Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1933-1940
  - Box: 68 Folder: 2

- Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1934
  - Box: 68 Folder: 3-4

- Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1935-1938
  - Box: 68 Folder: 5-6

- Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1935
  - Box: 69 Folder: 1

- Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1935-1939
  - Box: 69 Folder: 2

- Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1936
  - Box: 69 Folder: 3-5

- Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1936-1937
  - Box: 70 Folder: 1

- Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1936-1940
  - Box: 70 Folder: 2

- Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1938-1939
  - Box: 70 Folder: 3

- Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1939-1940
  - Box: 70 Folder: 4
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Box</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1940</td>
<td>71 Folder: 1-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1941</td>
<td>71 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, 1946-1947</td>
<td>71 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, undated</td>
<td>71 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inventories, Order Records, Clients, undated</td>
<td>72 Folder: 1-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Financial Records, 1913-1958</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bills and Invoices, 1919-1921</td>
<td>72 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bills and Invoices, 1921-1940</td>
<td>72 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bills and Invoices, 1923-1924</td>
<td>72 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bills and Invoices, 1924-1932</td>
<td>72 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bills and Invoices, 1927-1958</td>
<td>72 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bills and Invoices, 1928-1957</td>
<td>72 Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Checks and Check Stubs, 1919-1939</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Checks and Check Stubs, 1919-1939</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Checks and Check Stubs, 1919-1939</td>
<td>75 Folder: 1-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Includes a check from Sylvia Beach to Ernest Hemingway.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyds Bank Records, 1921-1948</td>
<td>75 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insurance Documents, 1926-1940</td>
<td>75 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tax Documents, 1913-1940</td>
<td>75 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tax Documents, 1920-1941</td>
<td>75 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rue Dupuytren, 1919-1922</td>
<td>76 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rue de L'Odéon, 1924-1944</td>
<td>76 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous, 1912-1962</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friends of Shakespeare &amp; Company, 1934-1937</td>
<td>76 Folder: 3-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Articles on Shakespeare &amp; Company, 1924-1938</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Publishers' Weekly Article on Shakespeare &amp; Company on Page 1261, 1924</td>
<td>76 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Bookman Article on Shakespeare and Company on Page 403, 1925</td>
<td>76 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town &amp; Country Article on Shakespeare &amp; Company on Page 58, 1926</td>
<td>76 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Delphian Quarterly Article on Shakespeare &amp; Company on Page 34, 1938</td>
<td>76 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sotheby's Sale of Joyce, Whitman, Blake Items, 1935</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sotheby's Sale Correspondence, 1935</td>
<td>77 Folder: 1-2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Series 3: Writings and Translations, 1927-1969

**Description:** Writings and Translations documents Sylvia Beach's works, including her memoir, *Shakespeare & Company*, and a number of articles and speeches. The series also contains information on Beach's translations of works by Henri Michaux and Adrienne Monnier.

**Arrangement:** Arranged alphabetically by author, starting with Sylvia Beach's works followed by her translations. Minor articles and speeches are filed at the end of the series.

| **Sotheby's Sale Mailing List, 1935** | Box: 77 Folder: 3 |
| **Sotheby's Sale Catalogue, 1935** | Box: 77 Folder: 4-9 |
| **Sotheby's Sale Publicity: The New Yorker, 1935** | Box: 77 Folder: 10 |
| **Sotheby's Sale Publicity: Time and Trade, 1935** | Box: 77 Folder: 11 |
| **Joyce, Michael, 1930-1936** | |
| **Frankfurter Zeitung Publication of Michael Joyce Work Attributed to James Joyce, 1931 August 11-October 2** | Box: 78 Folder: 1 |
| **Description:** Letters and related material. |
| **Newspaper Clippings and Copy of The Blue Peter Magazine, 1930-1936** | Box: 78 Folder: 2 |
| **Description:** Sent to Sylvia Beach by James Joyce containing story by Michael Joyce. |
| **Brody, Daniel to James Joyce Regarding Frankfurter Zeitung Incident, 1931 July 30** | Box: 78 Folder: 3 |
| **Poster Advertising Works of James Joyce and Gertrude Stein, circa 1928** | Box: 78 Folder: 4 |
| **Miscellaneous Book Jackets, undated** | Box: 78 Folder: 5-8 |
| **Description:** Book jackets of books shelved at Shakespeare & Company. |
| **Stationery and Signage, 1921-1959** | |
| **Stationery, Calling Cards, Envelopes, Letterhead, 1921-1938** | Box: 78 Folder: 6 |
| **Description:** Includes membership cards, blank receipts, bookplates, autograph drafts of pamphlets, postcards, advertisements, overdue notices, order forms, and advertisements. |
| **Bookshop Signs, undated** | Box: 78 Folder: 7 |
| **Clippings and Miscellaneous, 1959** | Box: 78 Folder: 8 |
| **Rubber Stamps, undated** | |
| **Business Reference Works, 1912-1962** | |
| **Booksellers Announcements and Catalogues, 1912-1962** | Box: 79 Folder: 3-5 |
| **American Book Prices Current, 1959-1960** | Box: 79 Folder: 6 |
| "*Pitman's Commercial Copy & Exercise Book*" No. 1-2, undated | Box: 79 Folder: 7 |
Shakespeare & Company, 1937-1962

Drafts, undated

Description: Includes sections on Bridgeton, NJ and Paris, France.

Drafts, undated

Description: Includes sections on Bridgeton, NJ and Paris, France; Serbia, Spain, and Palais Royale; and WWII Occupation.

Harcourt Brace, 1950-1962

Harcourt Brace Correspondence, 1950-1959

Description: Includes correspondence with editor Margaret Marshall

Harcourt Brace Correspondence, 1959-1962

Description: Includes correspondence with editor Margaret Marshall.

Publicity, 1959-1961

Catalogs and Samples, 1958-1962

Harcourt Publishing Envelopes, 1959-1961

Harcourt Party for Sylvia Beach, 1959 October

Description: Includes invitations and guest list at Gotham Hotel.

Hardcover Edition, 1956

Size: 2 copies

Description: Marked up with Sylvia Beach's corrections.

Paperback Edition, 1959

Size: 2 copies

Reviews, 1959 August-1960 October

Royalty Statements, 1959-1961

Presentation Copies, 1959-1961

Faber and Faber, London, 1959-1960

Proofs, undated

Correspondence, 1959-1960

Publicity, 1960

Le Figaro Littéraire, 1959-1962

Correspondence, 1959-1962
| Odette Arnaud (Literary Agent), 1959-1960 | Box: 85 Folder: 4 |
| Translation, undated | Box: 85 Folder: 5-6 |
| Illustrations, undated | Box: 85 Folder: 7 |
| Publicity, 1960-1962 | Box: 86 Folder: 1 |
| Reviews, 1960 | Box: 86 Folder: 2 |

Paul List Verlag, München, 1960-1962

| Correspondence, 1961-1962 | Box: 86 Folder: 3 |
| Illustrations, 1961 | Box: 86 Folder: 4 |
| Articles, 1960-1961 | Box: 86 Folder: 5-6 |
| Miscellaneous, 1961-1962 | Box: 86 Folder: 7 |

Rizzoli Editore, Milan, 1959-1962

| Correspondence, 1961-1962 | Box: 87 Folder: 1 |
| Reviews, 1962 | Box: 87 Folder: 2 |
| L'Europeo Article on Sylvia Beach, 1962 March 25 | Box: 87 Folder: 3 |
| Hardcover Copy, 1959 | Box: 87 Folder: 4 |
| Miscellaneous Publisher Correspondence, 1937-1950 | Box: 87 Folder: 5 |
| Miscellaneous Publisher Correspondence Regarding Illustrations, 1959-1962 | Box: 87 Folder: 6-7 |
| Miscellaneous Publisher Contracts, 1957-1961 | Box: 88 Folder: 1 |
| Congratulations, 1959-1960 | Box: 88 Folder: 2 |
| Verve Records Reading, 1960 | Box: 88 Folder: 3 |

"Ulysse À Paris", 1949-1960

| Mercure, 1949-1960 | Box: 88 Folder: 4 |
| Harcourt, 1956-1957 | Box: 88 Folder: 5 |

Michaux, Henri: Translations, 1937-1969

| Notes, undated | Box: 88 Folder: 6 |
| Correspondence, 1937-1969 | Box: 88 Folder: 7-8 |
| Movements and Zao-wu-ki, 1950-1952 | Box: 88 Folder: 9 |

A Barbarian in Asia, 1947-1959

| Proofs, undated | Box: 89 Folder: 1 |
| Publisher Correspondence, 1947-1950 | Box: 89 Folder: 2-3 |
| American Educational Center, 1950 | Box: 89 Folder: 4 |

**Royalty Statements, 1947-1959**  
Box: 89 Folder: 5

**Denyse Clairouin Memorial Award, 1950-1957**  
Box: 89 Folder: 6

**Party for Henri Michaux at Sylvia Beach's, 1949 July 4**  
Box: 89 Folder: 7

**Press, 1949 May-July**  
Box: 90 Folder: 1

**General Reviews, 1944-1957**  
Box: 90 Folder: 2

**Newspaper Clippings, 1946-1959**  
Box: 90 Folder: 3

**Articles, 1945-1955**  
Box: 90 Folder: 4

**Exhibits, 1949-1965**  
Box: 91 Folder: 1

**Envelopes, 1947-1959**  
Box: 91 Folder: 2

**Henri Michaux's Pen, undated**  
Box: 91 Folder: 3

**Monnier, Adrienne: Translations, undated**  
Box: 91 Folder: 4

- **Fableaux, undated**  
  Box: 91 Folder: 5

- **Good Cooking, undated**  
  Box: 91 Folder: 6

**Speech at Radio Institute, Paris, 1927**  
Box: 91 Folder: 6

"La campagne autant que Paris", Bravo, 1932  
Box: 91 Folder: 7

"Ulysses' a Parigi", Inventario, 1950  
Box: 91 Folder: 8

"Shakespeare & Co., Paris", The Listener, 1959  
Box: 91 Folder: 9

**Miscellaneous Speeches by Sylvia Beach, undated**  
Box: 91 Folder: 10

**Radio and Television Appearances by Sylvia Beach, 1961-1962**  
Box: 92 Folder: 1

**Series 4: Personal Records, 1912-1964 May 27**

**Description:** The Personal Records series contains material relating to Sylvia Beach’s personal activities. It includes awards and honors received, appointment books and calendars, travel files, financial information, and files relating to her homes in France.

**Arrangement:** Arranged alphabetically by topic.

**Awards and Distinctions, 1912-1959**

- **Certificate Granting Sylvia Beach the Title of Knight in the National Order of the Legion of Honor, 1938 August 6**  
  Box: 154

- **Legion D'Honneur, 1938**  
  Box: 92 Folder: 2-4

- **University of Buffalo Honorary Degree, 1959**  
  Box: 92 Folder: 5-6

- **University of Buffalo Honorary Degree, 1959**  
  Box: 93 Folder: 1

- **Gold Cross of Mercy, 1912**  
  Box: 93 Folder: 2
Description: Medal in a small box with an inscription in Serbian, "For Tending the Wounded and the Sick 1912." Also includes a small ornament with the letters "SB."

Bourré, 1940-1962

Correspondence, 1940-1945
Box: 93 Folder: 3

Correspondence, 1950-1962
Box: 93 Folder: 4

Postcards, undated
Box: 93 Folder: 5

Inventories and Invoices, 1956-1957
Box: 93 Folder: 6-7

Les Déserts / La Féclaz, 1937-1962

Correspondence, 1937-1962
Box: 93 Folder: 8-13

Invoices and Accounts, 1950-1962
Box: 94 Folder: 1-5

Photographs and Invoices, 1938-1947
Box: 94 Folder: 6

Photographs, 1962
Box: 94 Folder: 7

General Assembly and Council, 1960-1961
Box: 94 Folder: 8

Letterhead and Corresponding Woodblock, 1951
Box: 94 Folder: 9

Appointments, Addresses, Calendars, 1916-1962

Appointments, 1916-1917
Box: 95 Folder: 1

Description: Includes postcards of Spain.

Appointments and Diary Notes, 1919
Box: 95 Folder: 2

Description: Includes opening of Shakespeare & Company.

Appointments and Calendars, 1919-1920
Box: 95 Folder: 3

Appointments and Calendars, 1926-1929
Box: 95 Folder: 4

Appointments, 1930-1932
Box: 95 Folder: 5

Appointments, 1933-1935
Box: 95 Folder: 6

Appointments, 1935-1955
Box: 95 Folder: 7

Appointments, 1936-1939
Box: 96 Folder: 1

Appointments, 1940-1945
Box: 96 Folder: 2

Appointments, 1946
Box: 96 Folder: 3

Appointments, 1947-1948
Box: 97 Folder: 1

Address Books, 1948
Box: 97 Folder: 2

Appointments, 1949
Box: 97 Folder: 3

Appointments and Calendar, 1950-1951
Box: 97 Folder: 4
Appointments and Stock Book, 1952-1953
Box: 98 Folder: 1

Appointments and Address Books, 1954
Box: 98 Folder: 2

Appointments and Address Books, 1955
Box: 98 Folder: 3

Appointments and Address Books, 1956
Box: 99 Folder: 1

Appointments, 1956-1959
Box: 99 Folder: 2

Description: Includes publications.

Appointments and Address Books, 1957
Box: 99 Folder: 3

Appointments and Address Books, 1958
Box: 99 Folder: 4

Appointments and Address Books, 1958-1959
Box: 100 Folder: 1

Appointments, 1958-1960
Box: 100 Folder: 2

Appointments and Calendars, 1959
Box: 100 Folder: 3-4

Partial Diary and Notes, 1959
Box: 100 Folder: 5

Appointments, 1959-1962
Box: 101 Folder: 1

Appointments and Calendars, 1960
Box: 101 Folder: 2

Appointments, 1960-1962
Box: 101 Folder: 3

Appointments, Address Books, Calendars, 1961
Box: 101 Folder: 4-5

Appointments and Calendars, 1961-1962
Box: 102 Folder: 1

Appointments, Address Books, Records of Books Purchased, and Calendar, 1962
Box: 102 Folder: 2

Appointments, undated
Box: 102 Folder: 3-4

Calendar Notes, undated
Box: 103 Folder: 1

Finances, 1916-1962

Law Offices of Scott & Burton, 1938 December 6-1939 August 11
Box: 103 Folder: 2

Description: Regarding an inheritance from the estate of William Millier.

Law Offices of Musser W. Gettig, 1948
Box: 103 Folder: 3

Description: Regarding an inheritance from the estate of John Blanchard, trustee.

Princeton Bank and Trust, 1945-1961
Box: 103 Folder: 4-5

Description: Also contains statements from the Bank of New York.

Bank of New York, 1953-1959
Box: 104 Folder: 1
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Box: 104 Folder:</th>
<th>Box: 105 Folder:</th>
<th>Box: 106 Folder:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Bank Statements, 1916-1961</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tax Business, 1953-1957</td>
<td></td>
<td>4-5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tax Business, 1956-1959</td>
<td></td>
<td>1-3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenbaum, Wolff &amp; Ernst, 1959-1962</td>
<td>4-5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Papers relating to the sale of Shakespeare &amp; Company material to Princeton University and University of Buffalo. Also includes a Christmas card mentioning Jack Hemingway.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stocks and Dividends, 1952-1954</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stocks and Dividends, 1952-1960</td>
<td>1-2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travel, 1916-1962</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Contains travel arrangements, itineraries, and mementos from Sylvia Beach's travels.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrangement: Arranged chronologically.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>France, 1916-1940</td>
<td>3-5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Includes postcards and invoices from Hotel Beaujolais.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madrid, 1917</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Jersey, 1946</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York, 1953</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coronation of Queen Elizabeth II, 1953 June 2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York, 1956</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United States, 1959</td>
<td>5-6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Switzerland, 1960</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ireland, 1960-1962</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Joyce Tower Correspondence and Related Material, 1960-1962</td>
<td>8-9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Joyce Tower Dedication Speech, 1962 June 16</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Joyce Tower Media, 1962</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Joyce Tower Notes, undated</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>News Clippings, 1962</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travel Arrangements, 1960</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Correspondence, 1960</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mementos, 1960</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mementos, 1962</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greece, 1961</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Combourg, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>American Express, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World War II, 1939-1945</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Official Documents, 1939-1945</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Notes, 1940</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>News Clippings, 1940-1945</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>News Clippings, 1940-1945</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wartime Brochures and Flyers, 1940-1945</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Posters, 1940</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magazine Articles on Sylvia Beach, 1923 March 11-1964 May 27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aftenposten, 1934 June 16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;American Women Engaged in Unusual Activities&quot;, 1934 April 8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flair, 1950 March 27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holiday, 1952 March</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Yorker, 1935 February 18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paris Comet, 1929</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Paris No Place For a Minister's Daughter?&quot;, 1923 March 11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punch, 1964 May 27</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanity Fair, 1931 December</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous, 1917-1962</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Tuttle, Birthday Song for Sylvia, 1934 March 14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volunteer Service, 1917-1918</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Membership Cards, 1933-1947</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Presents Sent, 1936-1961</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mail Sent and Received, 1946-1956</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 153
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Box/Folder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Calling Cards, undated</td>
<td>113 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Invitations, 1962</td>
<td>113 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Envelopes, 1921 June 11-1962 September 13</td>
<td>113 Folder: 3-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes and Signs, 1961-1962</td>
<td>113 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photo of Sylvia Beach's Grave, undated</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous, undated</td>
<td>113 Folder: 7-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shipping Tube, Ministère des Affaires Étrangères, undated</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matting Label from Pencil Drawing, undated</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Series 5: Family Records, 1872-1967**

Description: The Family Records series contains material relating to the Beach family but not directly involving Sylvia Beach. It includes correspondence between family members as well as files documenting certain family members' activities. The latter include correspondence with others, creative works, and documentation of their business activities. Also includes biographical reference material.

Arrangement: Arranged starting with family correspondence, then alphabetically by name of family member.

**Family Correspondence, 1911-1949**

Eleanor O. Beach Corresponding With Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach, 1911-1926

- Eleanor O. Beach to Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach, 1911 Box: 114 Folder: 1
- Eleanor O. Beach to Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach, 1912-1915 Box: 114 Folder: 2
- Eleanor O. Beach to Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach, 1916 Box: 114 Folder: 3
- Eleanor O. Beach to Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach, 1917 Box: 114 Folder: 4
- Eleanor O. Beach to Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach, 1918 Box: 114 Folder: 5
- Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach to Eleanor O. Beach, 1926 Box: 114 Folder: 6

Eleanor O. Beach Corresponding With Holly Beach (Dennis), 1914-1925

- Holly Beach (Dennis) to Eleanor O. Beach, 1914-1915 Box: 114 Folder: 7
- Eleanor O. Beach to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1917 Box: 114 Folder: 8
- Eleanor O. Beach to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1918 Box: 114 Folder: 9
- Eleanor O. Beach to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1925 Box: 114 Folder: 10
Series 5: Family Records ... (Continued)

Eleanor O. Beach to Sylvester W. Beach, 1925  
Box: 114 Folder: 11

Holly Beach (Dennis) to Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach, 1917-1949  
Box: 114 Folder: 12

Holly Beach (Dennis) to Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach, 1917  
Box: 114 Folder: 13

Holly Beach (Dennis) to Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach, 1918  
Box: 114 Folder: 14

Holly Beach (Dennis) to Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach, 1938  
Box: 114 Folder: 15

Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach to Holly Beach (Dennis), 1949  
Box: 114 Folder: 16

Holly Beach (Dennis) to Sylvester W. Beach, 1914-1916  
Box: 114 Folder: 17

Beach, Sylvester, 1872-1967  
Correspondence, 1910-1937  
Axson, Stockton, 1914  
Box: 114 Folder: 18

Benham, Edith, 1917-1919  
Box: 114 Folder: 19

Bolling, John R., 1921-1923  
Box: 114 Folder: 20

Bones, Helen Woodrow, 1915  
Box: 114 Folder: 21

Hagner, Isabella L., 1913  
Box: 114 Folder: 22

McAdoo, W.G., 1917  
Box: 114 Folder: 23

Sayre, Francis B., 1913  
Box: 114 Folder: 24

Sayre, Jessie Wilson, undated  
Box: 114 Folder: 25

Tumulty, J.P., 1913-1919  
Box: 114 Folder: 26

Van Dyke, Ellen R., undated  
Box: 114 Folder: 27

Van Dyke, Henry, 1937  
Box: 114 Folder: 28

Wilson, Edith B., 1924  
Box: 114 Folder: 29

Wilson, Ellen Axson, undated  
Box: 114 Folder: 30

Wilson, Woodrow, 1910-1920  
Box: 114 Folder: 31

First Presbyterian Church of Princeton Booklets, 1872-1931  
Box: 115 Folder: 1

Description: Manual of the First Presbyterian Church of Princeton, N.J.;  
The General Assemblies of Scotland by Sylvester W. Beach, sent to  
Sylvia Beach; A History and Hand-Book of the First Presbyterian Church,  
Bridgeton, N.J.; Hazing and Measles in 1872 by Sylvester W. Beach.

First Presbyterian Church Weekly Calendars, 1918-1938  
Box: 115 Folder: 2

Sermon by Frank Sergeant Niles, "Speremus Meliora", 1935 March 17  
Box: 115 Folder: 3

Class of 1876 Reunion, 1936 June 12-16  
Box: 115 Folder: 4

Class of 1876 Reunion Photographs, 1936  
Box: 156

Travel Itineraries, undated  
Box: 115 Folder: 5
### Series 5: Family Records ... (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Box: 115 Folder:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The American Student in Paris,&quot; by Sylvester Beach, 1902</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson Material, 1913-1914</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Contains inauguration ticket and various printed announcements and invitations.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newspaper Clippings, 1921-1967</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newspaper Clippings, 1930-1940</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laid-in Material from &quot;Granny's Bible&quot;, 1941</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Newspaper clippings, condolences from the Historical Society of Princeton, program for the Sesquicentennial Celebration of The First Presbyterian Church of Princeton, Calendar from Princeton Bank and Trust Company.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Eleanor O., 1911-1927</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howells, W.D. to Eleanor O. Beach, 1917</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Original in W.D. Howells Collection</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Ellen A. to Eleanor O. Beach, undated</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death of Eleanor O. Beach and Court Proceedings, 1927</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will of Eleanor O. Beach, undated</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Includes lace pouch containing a list of Eleanor Beach's valuables.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>News Clippings, 1911</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheet Music, undated</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Books, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: To the Light House by Virgina Woolf (with inscription &quot;Mother was reading on night of her death&quot;); Poems of John Keats (with inscription &quot;beside mother's bed when she died&quot;); Cabinet Edition of Poems by John Keats (gift to Sylvia Beach by her mother, Christmas 1912); Guild to English Italian Confessions of an English Opium Eater Journal. Also includes an empty portfolio with pen.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sketchbook, undated</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watercolors by Eleanor O. Beach, undated</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Eleanor (Cyprian), 1905-1952</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Eleanor (Cyprian) to Margaret Anderson of &quot;Little Review&quot;, 1920</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Asking for copies containing &quot;Ulysses&quot; to be sent to Sylvia Beach and several authors.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Eleanor (Cyprian) to Carlotta Briggs, 1950</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Page 156
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Series 5: Family Records ... (Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, A. to Miss Eleanor Beach, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous, 1918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L'Aiglonne and Judex, 1917-1923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Max Photograph, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annexe Du Passport, 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memoir, 1913-1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Typescript</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Footnotes for Memoir, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memoir Notes, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memoir Transcriptions and Notes, 1913-1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach (Dennis), Holly and Carlotta Briggs Concerning Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach's Death, 1951 July 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddy, Helen (Jerry) Concerning Eleanor (Cyprian) Beach's Death and Proposed Trip to Paris, 1952</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert &amp; Sullivan Birthday Birthday Book, 1905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Strauss Piano Score, 1910 February 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>News Clippings and Announcements, 1929-1932</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach (Dennis), Holly and Frederic J. Dennis, 1924 August 24-1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAdoo, W.G. to Mr. and Mrs. F.J. Dennis, 1929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Samuel B. to Holly Beach Dennis Regarding Legacy, 1938</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Correspondence Regarding Sylvia Beach's Internment, 1944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Language(s) of Materials:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Correspondence, 1957</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passports and Related Material, 1935-1962</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederic J. Dennis Diary, 1953 November 1-1955 September 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scrapbook, 1924 August 24-1962 August 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Includes articles on Shakespeare &amp; Company, James Joyce, the pirating of Ulysses, and the Twenties Exhibition.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Gift of Holly Beach.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scrapbook, 1925 October 26-1960 January 17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Series 6: Sylvia Beach's Circle and Collections, 1874-1999

Description: Sylvia Beach's Circle and Collections consists of items collected by Sylvia Beach, documenting two overlapping collecting activities: Sylvia Beach's incidental files on artists in her circle (not directly relating to her publication activities, which are documented in the Shakespeare & Company series), and her more formal literary and art collections. The boundary between the two collection activities is fluid, and there are several documented cases in which Beach later formalized collections that were originally created out of personal interest or for reference or business purposes (most notably, her collection of Joyce material, which she largely sold to the University of Buffalo, and her collection of Whitman manuscripts, originally keepsakes she inherited from her aunt and which she later exhibited and offered for sale). The series further contains information on exhibitions of Beach's collections and on the sale of collection items to various cultural institutions.

Due to some overlap between Beach's collecting activities and the publications and exhibitions conducted at Shakespeare & Company, researchers are advised that the Shakespeare & Company series may contain additional material Beach would have considered a part of her collection.

While a number of James Joyce items are represented here, researchers may be interested to know that Sylvia Beach sold the better part of her Joyce collection, including manuscripts and correspondence, to the University of Buffalo Library in 1959, where it is available for research.

Arrangement: Arranged alphabetically by name or topic.

Antheil, George, 1925-1958

"Ballet Mécanique" Manuscript Score, undated  
Box: 122 Folder: 1

"Ballet Mécanique" Player Piano Rolls, undated  
Box: 158

Glare, undated  
Box: 122 Folder: 2

Beach Family Coat of Arms, undated  
Box: 154
Physical Characteristics: Typescript

Description: Opera in Three Acts

Concert Flyers, 1926
Box: 122 Folder: 3

Concert Poster, 1927 March 12
Box: 154

Concert Poster for "Symphonie in fa" and "Ballet pour instruments mécaniques", undated
Box: 159

Size: two copies

Dimensions: one mounted on board (23.5 x 32.5))

Description: Poster advertising concert by Antheil at Théâtre des Champs-Elysées, 19 June 1926, with Vladimir Golschmann's orchestra.

Acquisition and Appraisal: AM 18348

Concert Poster for "Première Sonate pour violin et piano" and "Deuxième Sonate pour violin et piano", 1923 December 11
Box: 159

Size: two copies

Dimensions: 32.5 x 24

Description: Poster for concert at Salle des Concerts du Conservatoire. Program also includes Mozart's "Concerto en la majeur", all executed by Rudge on violin and Antheil on piano; Ezra Pound's "Sujet pour violin," executed by Rudge on violin.

Acquisition and Appraisal: AM 18348

Accounts: Mrs. Bok, Lady Ellerman, Sylvia Beach, 1925-1926
Box: 122 Folder: 4

Inventory of Paris Apartment, undated
Box: 122 Folder: 5

Mementos, 1927-1928
Box: 122 Folder: 6

Biographical Information, undated
Box: 122 Folder: 7

Miscellaneous Letters to Sylvia Beach Concerning Antheil, George, 1925-1946
Box: 122 Folder: 8

"Bad Boy of Music"- Abridgement in Omnibook, 1946 January
Box: 122 Folder: 9

Newspaper Clippings, 1925-1958
Box: 122 Folder: 10

Press Notices, 1925
Box: 122 Folder: 11

Comments on Music, undated
Box: 122 Folder: 12

This Quarter and Schwann Catalog, 1958
Box: 122 Folder: 13

Artwork, 1874-1999

Bécat, Paul-Émile, 1921-1927

Sylvia Beach, 1926
Box: 153
Physical Characteristics: Drawing
Sylvester Woodbridge Beach, 1927  
Box: 155

Physical Characteristics: Drawing
Havelock Ellis, 1924  
Box: 155

Physical Characteristics: Drawing
James Joyce and Robert McAlmon, 1921  
Box: 154

Physical Characteristics: Pencil drawing
Blake, William (?), undated  
Box: 155

Physical Characteristics: Drawing
Burgin, Elizabeth M., undated  
Box: 155

Clown Playing an Accordion, undated  
Box: 155

Physical Characteristics: Drawing
Horse, undated  
Box: 155

Physical Characteristics: Drawing
Horse, undated  
Box: 155

Physical Characteristics: Etching
"Maccabre Violacée", undated  
Box: 155

Man, undated  
Box: 155

Physical Characteristics: Painting
Man, undated  
Box: 155

Physical Characteristics: Watercolor
Man and Bird, undated  
Box: 155

Physical Characteristics: Etching
Man and Two Horses, undated  
Box: 154

Physical Characteristics: Etching
Man Wearing a Hat, undated  
Box: 155

Physical Characteristics: 2 Watercolors
Parent and Child, undated  
Box: 155

Physical Characteristics: Etching
Unidentified Painting, undated  
Box: 155

Unidentified Figure, undated  
Box: 155

Physical Characteristics: Etching
Gobillard, Paule: Paul Valéry at the French Academy, undated  
Physical Characteristics: Framed painting  
Box: 153

Harvey, A.: Unidentified Watercolor, undated  
Physical Characteristics: Watercolor  
Box: 154

Michaux, Henri: Unidentified Drawing, undated  
Physical Characteristics: Drawing  
Box: 155

Michaux, Henri: Unidentified Etching, undated  
Physical Characteristics: Etching  
Box: 155

Michaux, Henri: Unidentified Watercolor, undated  
Physical Characteristics: Watercolor  
Box: 154

Thu, Mai: Three Children, undated  
Physical Characteristics: Small painting  
Description: Also includes a piece of board with a red stamp used by Mau Thu.  
Box: 154

Unidentified Oil Painting of Two Boys, circa 1874  
Physical Characteristics: Oil painting  
Description: Inscription on the backside of the frame: "Souvenir de M. Leavaey. M. Goussel le 18 Mai 1874"  
Box: 153

Unidentified Oil Painting of Green and Red Figure, 20th century  
Box: 153

Author Readings: Sound Recordings, 1913-1955

Physical Characteristics: Phonograph records.

Apollinaire, Guillaume Reading Le Voyageur, Le Pont Mirabeau, and Marie, 1913  
Physical Characteristics: Phonograph record  
Box: 123 Folder: 1

Dennis, Frederick Beach, 1947  
Physical Characteristics: Phonograph record  
Box: 123 Folder: 2

Dévigne, Roger Reading Reflux and Valéry, Paul Reading Message aux États-Unis and Hélène ou La Reine Triste, undated  
Physical Characteristics: Phonograph record  
Box: 123 Folder: 3

Eliot, T. S. Reading The Hollow Men, 1934  
Physical Characteristics: Phonograph record  
Box: 123 Folder: 4

Eliot, T. S. Reading Four Quartets, undated  
Physical Characteristics: Phonograph record  
Box: 123 Folder: 5
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Box: 123 Folder:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Contains 5 records which include: East Coker (Parts 1-3), Dry Salvages (Parts 1-3), and Little Gidding (Parts 1-4).</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eluard, Paul Reading La Victoire de Guernica and Novembre 1936, undated</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Phonograph record</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce, James Reading from Ulysses (Aeolus Episode), 1924</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Phonograph record</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce, James Reading from Ulysses, undated</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Phonograph record</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Reverse side contains readings by Paul Valéry and Guillaume Apollinaire.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce, James Reading Anna Livia Plurabelle, 1949</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Phonograph record</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce, James Reading from Ulysses and Finnegans Wake in German, undated</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Language(s) of Materials:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Phonograph record</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce, James Reading from Finnegans Wake and Siobhan McKenna and Cyril Cusack Reading Anna Livia Plurabelle and Shem the Penman, undated</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Phonograph record</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monnier, Adrienne Reading Remerciments aux Intellectuals Argentins, undated</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Phonograph record</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Marianne &quot;Reading her Poems and Fables from La Fontaine&quot;, 1955</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Phonograph record</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Phonograph record</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Includes Marianne Moore, T. S. Eliot, William Carlos Williams, Ogden Nash, Dylan Thomas, and others.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sitwell, Edith &quot;Reading from her Poetry&quot;, 1955</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Phonograph record</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stein, Gertrude &quot;Reads from her Works&quot;, 1934-1935</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Phonograph record</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Series 6: Sylvia Beach's Circle and Collections ... (Continued)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Notebook on Phonograph Records, undated</strong> Box: 123 Folder: 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Physical Characteristics: Phonograph record</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Barkentin, Marjorie: Ulysses in Nighttown, 1959</strong> Box: 124 Folder: 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Correspondence, 1959 June-July</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clippings and Related Material, 1959</strong> Box: 124 Folder: 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bennett, Arnold: Posters Advertising &quot;Arnold Bennett on Ulysses &quot; in Outlook, undated</strong> Box: 153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Briggs, Thomas and Carlotta Welles, 1933-1949</strong> Box: 124 Folder: 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Carlotta Welles Briggs: Notebook, 1947</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Thomas Briggs: Birth Announcement and Bus Pass, 1933-1945</strong> Box: 124 Folder: 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Thomas Briggs: News Clippings, 1949</strong> Box: 124 Folder: 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bryher (Annie Winifred Ellerman) Typescript and Clippings , undated</strong> Box: 124 Folder: 6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Dodson, Owen: Proofs of &quot;Power Long Ladder&quot;, 1946</strong> Box: 124 Folder: 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Description: Given to Sylvia Beach by Richard Wright.</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Doolittle, Hilda, 1956 September 16-1961 October 15</strong> Box: 124 Folder: 8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>News Clippings and Reviews, 1956 September 16-1960 May 25</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Obituary in Time, 1961 September 29-October 15</strong> Box: 124 Folder: 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Eliot, T.S., 1929 November 13-1961 April 9</strong> Box: 124 Folder: 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>T.S. Eliot to James Joyce, 1931 July 6</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Description: Autograph letter</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Clippings and Book Jackets, 1929 November 13-1961 April 9</strong> Box: 124 Folder: 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Exhibits, 1957-1962</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hommage á Commerce, Rome, 1958</strong> Box: 124 Folder: 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Les Années Vingt: Les Écrivains Américains a Paris et Leurs Amis , 1959</strong> Box: 125 Folder: 1-6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Correspondence, 1959</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Speeches and Related Material, 1959</strong> Box: 125 Folder: 7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Catalogue Typescript, 1959</strong> Box: 125 Folder: 8-9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Catalogues, Signed and Unsigned, 1959</strong> Box: 126 Folder: 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Radio and Television Appearances, 1959</strong> Box: 126 Folder: 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Publicity, 1959</strong> Box: 126 Folder: 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Poster, 1959</strong> Box: 153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Series 6: Sylvia Beach's Circle and Collections ... (Continued)

Photographs and Related Material, 1959  Box: 126 Folder: 4-6
Photographs, 1959  Box: 127 Folder: 1-2
Accounts and Related Material, 1959  Box: 127 Folder: 3
Appointments and Related Material, 1959  Box: 127 Folder: 4
News Clippings, 1959  Box: 127 Folder: 5
Opening, Guest List, 1959  Box: 127 Folder: 6
Notes, 1959  Box: 127 Folder: 7
Notes, 1959  Box: 128 Folder: 1-4
Memento File Case, 1959  Box: 129

Catalogue, 1960  Box: 130 Folder: 1
Invitations, 1960  Box: 130 Folder: 2
Invitations to Sylvia, 1960  Box: 130 Folder: 3
USIS, London, 1960  Box: 130 Folder: 4
Correspondence Regarding Lost Watch, 1960  Box: 130 Folder: 5
Guest Book and Guest Lists, 1960  Box: 130 Folder: 6
Travel, Hotels, Purchases, 1960  Box: 130 Folder: 7
Insurance, 1960  Box: 130 Folder: 8
Appointments, 1960  Box: 130 Folder: 9
Radio and Television Appearances, 1960  Box: 131 Folder: 1
London Trip Mementos, 1960  Box: 131 Folder: 2
Photographs, 1960  Box: 131 Folder: 3
Notes, 1960  Box: 131 Folder: 4
Oscar Wilde Theft, 1960  Box: 131 Folder: 5

Trois Amis du VIe, 1961
Catalogue, 1961  Box: 131 Folder: 6
Lists of Items, 1961  Box: 132 Folder: 1
Photographs, 1961  Box: 132 Folder: 2
Clippings, 1961  Box: 132 Folder: 3
Du Café Voltaire à la bibliothèque Benjamin Franklin, Paris , 1957  Box: 132 Folder: 4
The Nineteen Twenties, Paris, 1959

Items Lent to Librairie la Hune, 1962

Hemingway, Ernest, 1931-1964

"50,000 Dollars" Proofs, undated

"War Poem" with Corrections, circa 1944 September 14

Physical Characteristics: Typescript

Access:
Patrons to use surrogate copies in lieu of originals.

Article in The Atlantic, 1954 March

Article in The Commonwealth, 1961 September 22

Article in Look, 1956 September 4

Article in Actualité Littéraire, 1958 May

Article in New Yorker, 1932

Article in Johns Hopkins Magazine, 1961 October

Articles in Life, 1954 November 8-1964 April 10

Article in Paris Match, 1961 July

News Clippings, 1938-1964

News Clippings, 1944-1949

News Clippings, 1949-1961

News Clippings Regarding the Death of Hemingway, 1961 July

News Clippings Regarding the Death of Hemingway, 1961 July

Miscellaneous, 1931-1933

Joyce, James, 1905 June 16-1967 November

Portrait of the Artist, 1916-1954

Inquiry Re: Italian Translation, 1931 August

Description: Includes note by James Joyce.

Inquiries, 1953-1954

Press Notices, 1916

Work in Progress and Finnegans Wake, 1926-1959

Work in Progress: Proofs for Installment in Transition, 1929

Finnegans Wake Partial Typescript, undated

Size: 2 pages
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Box: 134 Folder:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Finnegans Wake Manuscript Paragraph, undated</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work in Progress: &quot;Vocabulaire Européen&quot; Booklet, undated</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Inscribed: &quot;Sylvia Beach for the study of Work in Progress by James Joyce this work by Ulysse Jourdain&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Review of a Fragment of James Joyce's &quot;Work in Progress&quot;, undated</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work in Progress: Review by Cyril Connolly, Life and Letters, 1929</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work in Progress: Inquiries, 1927-1931</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finnegans Wake: Inquiries, 1934-1957</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work in Progress Publisher Correspondence, 1926-1928</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Work in Progress: Publicity, 1929</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finnegans Wake: News Clippings, 1931-1959</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Joyce: Manuscript of Poem, &quot;Who is Sylvia&quot;, undated</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Correspondence, 1905 June 16-1931 February 23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Establet, Antonin, Châteauneuf-du-Pape, 1930 January 22-May 6</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman, Herbert, 1925</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guinness, R.S., 1931 February 23</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Callaghan, Mary, 1927 November 24</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards, Grant, 1905 June 16</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Copy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, H.G., 1928 November 23</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Copy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copy of Letter by James Joyce Regarding &quot;A Curious History&quot;, undated</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Copy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verbannte, by James Joyce, German Translation, 1919</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Language(s) of Materials:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Book Jackets, undated</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mementos, undated</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Includes play bills, notes, signs and pen nibs relating to Joyce.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valuation and Sale of Joyce Collection, 1950-1967 November</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description and Valuation of Joyce Collection, 1957</td>
<td>Box: 135 Folder: 13-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University of Buffalo, 1950-1963</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill of Sale of Sylvia Beach's Joyce Collection to Buffalo, 1959</td>
<td>Box: 136 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes, 1950-1959</td>
<td>Box: 136 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exhibition of Joyce Collection at University of Buffalo, 1959</td>
<td>Box: 136 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Correspondence, 1958-1963</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Correspondence, 1959</td>
<td>Box: 136 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legal Correspondence, 1959-1961</td>
<td>Box: 136 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silverman, Clare and Anne, 1961-1963</td>
<td>Box: 136 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Envelopes Which Contained Joyce Items Given to Oscar Silverman, Buffalo, undated</td>
<td>Box: 136 Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stafford, Constance and Budd, 1958-1960</td>
<td>Box: 136 Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inquiries, 1960</td>
<td>Box: 136 Folder: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Articles and Criticism, 1917-1962</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cohn, Alan M. (Joyce Scholar): Critical Articles, 1962</td>
<td>Box: 137 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellman, Richard, 1955-1961</td>
<td>Box: 137 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert, Stuart: Das Rätsel Ulysses, 1960</td>
<td>Box: 137 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glasheen, Adaline, undated</td>
<td>Box: 137 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Listener, 1946 October 24</td>
<td>Box: 137 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Little Review, 1918 September-1920 August</td>
<td>Box: 137 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magalaner, Marvin, 1956</td>
<td>Box: 137 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercanton, Jacques, undated</td>
<td>Box: 137 Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morse, J. Mitchell, 1955</td>
<td>Box: 137 Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The New Republic, 1939 June 28</td>
<td>Box: 137 Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Playboy, A Portfolio of Art and Satire, 1919</td>
<td>Box: 137 Folder: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prescott, Joseph: Critical Articles on James Joyce, 1945-1956</td>
<td>Box: 138 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saturday Review, 1950 April 29</td>
<td>Box: 138 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Time, 1934 January 29
Box: 138 Folder: 3

Time, 1950 August 7
Box: 138 Folder: 4

Tomorrow, 1949 December
Box: 138 Folder: 5

Vanity Fair, 1922
Box: 138 Folder: 6

Miscellaneous Articles, 1917-1951
Box: 138 Folder: 6

Miscellaneous Articles, 1928-1961
Box: 139 Folder: 1

The British Institute of Recorded Sound: Sylvia Beach on James Joyce, 1960 June 24
Box: 139 Folder: 2

Physical Characteristics: 7" reel (1/4" magnetic tape)

Physical Characteristics: audio cassette

Sylvia Beach on Inaccuracies in James Joyce Letters Edited by Stuart Gilbert, undated
Box: 139 Folder: 3

Mounted Poster for an Exposition in Honor of James Joyce, 1949 October-December
Box: 154

Sporting Times Poster Advertising "The Scandal of Ulysses", undated
Box: 153

James Joyce Catalogue and List of Items for Sale, undated
Box: 139 Folder: 4

James Joyce Clippings, 1922-1966
Box: 139 Folder: 5-7

Joyce, Lucia, 1930-1961

Typescript of Autobiography and Advertisement for A.B.C. Chaucer, 1961
Box: 140 Folder: 1

Letter to Unknown Correspondent, circa 1930
Box: 140 Folder: 2

Miscellaneous, 1960
Box: 140 Folder: 3

Description: Includes Easter cards, Christmas cards, notes, and a cloth made in Northern Ireland.

The James Joyce Society, 1956
Box: 140 Folder: 4

Larbaud, Valery Notes and Clippings, 1935 January 31-1957 February 8
Box: 140 Folder: 5

McAlmon, Robert, 1920 December-1932 March 10

Being Geniuses Together (Manuscript) and A Hasty Bunch (Proofs), undated
Box: 140 Folder: 6

Physical Characteristics: Manuscript and proofs

Contact Original Copy, undated
Box: 141 Folder: 1

Access:
Due to the fragility of this edition, please consult curator before using the original. Use photocopies whenever possible.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Box/Folder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Contact Correspondence, 1925 January 26-1932 March 10</td>
<td>141 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contact Accounts, 1922 October 30-1928 October 1</td>
<td>141 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contact Publications, undated</td>
<td>141 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contact Review Edited by Robert McAlmon and William Carlos Williams, 1920 December</td>
<td>141 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stormy Tea-Cups, undated</td>
<td>141 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Typescript</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Machine-Age Romance, undated</td>
<td>141 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Typescript</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Maison des Amis des Livres, 1918-1956</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bookshop Catalogues, 1949</td>
<td>141 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exposition of Paul-Emile Bécat, 1926-1927</td>
<td>141 Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Posters for Exposition on Marie Monnier, undated</td>
<td>154 Folder:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia Beach's La Maison Des Amis Des Livres Membership Card, 1918</td>
<td>141 Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mementos, undated</td>
<td>141 Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Gazette Des Amis des Livres, undated</td>
<td>141 Folder: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valéry Larbaud on James Joyce, undated</td>
<td>141 Folder: 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamy, Jacques, 1956</td>
<td>141 Folder: 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Jacques Lamy was the successor to Adrienne Monnier at</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Maison des Amis des Livres.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monnier, Adrienne, 1926-1961</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Design Drawings, undated</td>
<td>141 Folder: 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drafts and Manuscripts, undated</td>
<td>141 Folder: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Nature de la France, undated</td>
<td>141 Folder: 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Typescript</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proof Sheets of Monnier's Preface to Bryher's &quot;Beowulf&quot;, undated</td>
<td>141 Folder: 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes for a Radio Talk by Sylvia Beach, undated</td>
<td>141 Folder: 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monnier, Adrienne to Holly Beach Dennis, 1960 March 16</td>
<td>142 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monnier, Adrienne to Rinette (Marie Monnier-Bécat), 1938</td>
<td>142 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monnier, Adrienne to Titivia, undated</td>
<td>142 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monnier, Philiberte to Adrienne Monnier, 1940 August 10</td>
<td>142 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comission Franco-Allemande, Décision, 1944 May 23</td>
<td>142 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Description: Order to undergo medical exam.

Health Notes, 1954

Illness and Death of Adrienne Monnier, 1955

Condolences on the Death of Adrienne Monnier, 1955

Mementos, 1956-1961

Description: Includes Adrienne Monnier's pens, a pocket knife, and a cigarette case given to Monnier by Sylvia Beach from Sarajevo.

Autographed Catalogue, Bibliothèque Particulière, 1926

Club Maintenant Reading by Adrienne Monnier, "Aves les Poetes", undated

News Clippings of Adrienne Monnier's Death, 1955 June

Magazine Articles by Adrienne Monnier, 1930-1955

Newspaper Articles by Adrienne Monnier, 1938-1954

Magazine Articles about Adrienne Monnier, 1926-1948

Newspaper Articles about Adrienne Monnier, 1960

News Clippings, 1946-1960

Notes on Adrienne Monnier, undated

Miscellaneous, 1935

Literary Reviews, 1927-1955

Monnier-Bécat, Marie (Rinette), 1927 June 4-1935

"Le Cerveau" Etching by Rinette (Marie Monnier-Bécat), undated

Exhibit of Marie Monnier's Embroidery at La Maison des Amis des Livres, 1927 June 4

Photos of Embroidery by Rinette (Marie Monnier-Bécat), 1935

Photos of Rinette (Marie Monnier-Bécat), undated

Porter, Katherine Anne, 1934 January 6-1964 August

Typescripts, 1934 January 6


Clippings, 1935-1962

Reverdy, Pierre: Manuscript of Poem "Bonne Chance" Dedicated to Sylvia Beach, 1951 January

Valéry, Paul, 1926-1957
Weaver, Harriet, 1924-1961

Photographs, 1924-1960

Physical Characteristics: Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate.

Box: 146 Folder: 1

Correspondence Concerning Death of Harriet Weaver, 1961

Physical Characteristics: Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate.

Box: 146 Folder: 2

Rasmussen, Bjørn on Harriet Weaver, 1961

Physical Characteristics: Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate.

Box: 146 Folder: 3

Eye Shade Made by Harriet Weaver When She Visited Sylvia in Paris, undated

Physical Characteristics: Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate.

Box: 146 Folder: 4

Egoist Press Publications, undated

Physical Characteristics: Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate.

Box: 146 Folder: 5

Unidentified Envelope, undated

Physical Characteristics: Photocopies of originals held in the Weaver estate.

Restrictions on Use and Copyright Information: May not be published in whole or in part without permission of the Executors of the Harriet Weaver Estate.

Box: 146 Folder: 6
Whitman, Walt, 1885 January 17-1886 August 30

Description: Contains framed scraps of Walt Whitman manuscripts rescued from a wastebasket by Sylvia Beach's aunt, Agnes Orbison, on a visit to Whitman in Camden.

Framed Autograph Manuscript, 1885 January 17

Description: 20 lines beginning: "The Leaves of Grass, simply the contribution of one Personality" and ends with: "It is not a candidate for the usual honors in that noblest of arenas, does not seek to meddle with literary rules and achievements."
Reverse side contains letter written on a Brooklyn Daily Times letter-head by a Charles, but most of the letter is covered by the pieces of newspaper that Whitman pasted over it to strengthen the sheet of paper.

Framed Autograph Manuscript, 1885 February 23

Description: 17 lines, probably notes for a poem: "Songs have been sung-beautiful matchless songs adjusted to other lands, other days, another spirit and stage of evolution."
Includes a letter to Walt Whitman from Willie N. Jones asking for an autograph on the reverse side.

Framed Autograph Manuscript, 1885 June 15

Description: 17 lines, apparently reflections on poetry and inspiration.

Framed Autograph Manuscript, 1886 August 30

Description: Envelope addressed to Walt Whitman.

Framed Autograph Manuscript, undated

Description: Manuscript, 12 lines, possibly notes for an essay on politics: "Given the Nineteenth Century with the United States and what they furnish as area and point of view..."

Framed Autograph Manuscript, undated

Description: 27 lines: "My own physical, emotional, moral, intellectual and esthetic Personality..."

Framed Autograph Manuscript, undated

Description: 16 lines and title "My Book and I": "After serious personal ambition as a young fellow..., rewards worldly, business, political, literary...to take part in the great melee...I found myself remaining, at the age of 33..."

Articles and Pamphlets, undated

Willard, Marian G., 1936 December 19-1944 September 7

Wright, Richard, 1946 December 9-1963
Series 7: Photographs, 1887-1966

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Box:</th>
<th>Folder:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>The Man Who Lived Underground, 1946 December 9</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Characteristics: Typescript</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>News Clippings, 1947-1963</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Art Shows, 1930-1960</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Periodicals, 1928-1962</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miscellaneous Poems, undated</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>List of Books in Sylvia Beach Collection, 1964</td>
<td>148</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>148</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Series 7: Photographs, 1881-1969**

Size: 14.1 linear feet

Size: 20 boxes

Description: This series consists of assorted photographs documenting the different facets and relationships central to Beach’s life: her family; her friends, particularly Adrienne Monnier, but also including writers and artists; and her life in Paris as proprietor of Shakespeare and Company.

Snapshot images and negatives (here defined as photographs lacking the formal approach of a studio portrait or news agency documentary photograph) measuring approximately 2.75 x 3.75 inches (7 x 10 centimeters) can often be attributed to Sylvia Beach herself. Images taken in and around Shakespeare and Company and Les Déserts are particular candidates for this attribution. However, photographer attributions were not given in this finding aid unless explicitly stated. Researchers should contact the estates of Man Ray, Gisèle Freund, Berenice Abbott and other copyrighted photographers present in the collection for information regarding copyrighted photographs.

Arrangement: Arranged into 8 subseries.

Access:
Access to the photographs is restricted. Surrogates (photocopies) of selected photographs are available for reference use. Researchers who feel they have a compelling reason to be granted access to the original photographs must request permission in advance from the Curator of Manuscripts (http://rbsc.princeton.edu/divisions/manuscripts-division).

**Subseries 7A: Beach Family Photographs, 1894-1969**

Size: 2.0 boxes

Description: This subseries consists of images of Sylvia Beach and her family. Images of immediate family members, including the creator’s parents Reverend Sylvester Beach, mother and sisters Holly and Cyprian Beach that date after Sylvia Beach began her independent life (circa 1914) are located elsewhere in the collection.

Arrangement: This sub-series is organized by individual or family group in order of familial relationship to Sylvia Beach.

Photographs: Sylvia, Holly and Cyprian Beach as Children, 1894-1896 Box: 160 Folder: 1
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Print: Cyprian Beach as Princeton &quot;Prom&quot; Girl, 1914</th>
<th>Box: 160 Folder: 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Acquisition and Appraisal: Given by Holly Beach Dennis in 1966</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Reverend Sylvester Beach, 1926-1939</td>
<td>Box: 160 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creator: Keystone View Company.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Mrs. Eleanor O. Beach, 1924</td>
<td>Box: 160 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negatives: Mr. And Mrs. Beach, undated</td>
<td>Box: 177 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Size: 3 original negatives</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Cyprian and Mrs. Beach, undated</td>
<td>Box: 160 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Cyprian Beach, undated</td>
<td>Box: 160 Folder: 6-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creator: Apers, Pierre; Geisler &amp; Andrews.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Holly Beach Dennis, 1917-1960s</td>
<td>Box: 160 Folder: 8-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Helen Jerome Eddy, undated</td>
<td>Box: 160 Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Frederic Beach Dennis, 1934-1960</td>
<td>Box: 160 Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: By Frederic Beach Dennis, 1960-1961</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: By Frederic Beach Dennis, 1960-1961</td>
<td>Box: 160 Folder: 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oversized Photograph: By Frederic Beach Dennis, 1960-1961</td>
<td>Box: 179 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Frederic J. Dennis, 1930-1935</td>
<td>Box: 160 Folder: 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creator: Martel-Howlett Studios.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Frederic S. Dennis, undated</td>
<td>Box: 160 Folder: 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Marguerite Wood MacCoy (Cousin) and Family, undated</td>
<td>Box: 160 Folder: 15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Doctor Thomas J. Orbison (Cousin), undated</td>
<td>Box: 160 Folder: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Emma Virginia Beach (Reverend Beach's Sister), undated</td>
<td>Box: 160 Folder: 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Agnes Orbison (Aunt) and Mrs. Beach, undated</td>
<td>Box: 160 Folder: 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Beach Family Group Pictures, undated</td>
<td>Box: 160 Folder: 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Unidentified Family Members, undated</td>
<td>Box: 160 Folder: 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creator: Steltzer, Ulli.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Subseries 7B: Sylvia Beach and Shakespeare and Company Photographs, 1902-1964

Size: 5.0 boxes
Description: This subseries consists of images of Sylvia Beach and her life in Paris from just before the founding of Shakespeare and Company until her death. Photographs include family and friends, notable literary figures, Adrienne Monnier, and events Sylvia Beach attended later in her life.

Arrangement: This subseries is arranged chronologically.

Access: Original negatives and the works of certain photographers are restricted. Researchers should contact the estates of Man Ray, Gisèle Freund, Berenice Abbott and other copyrighted photographers present in the collection for information regarding copyrighted photographs.

Photograph: Sylvia Beach at Bourré, Loir-Et-Cher, circa 1902
Size: 1.0 box
Box: 161 Folder: 1

Photograph: Sylvia Beach and Holly Beach, circa 1904
Box: 161 Folder: 2

Photographs and Negatives: Wartime and Travel, 1914-1919
Description: The original order of materials in these folders is no longer discernible, but includes the following individuals and locations: Sylvia, Cyprian, and Eleanor Beach in Spain (including Ronda), 1914-1916 (negatives likely date from only 1916); Sylvia and Cyprian Beach on a boat to Italy, 1915; Sylvia Beach with the Volontaires Agricoles in Touraine, Summer 1917; Sylvia and Holly Beach in Belgrade, Serbia with the Red Cross, 1919.

Photographs: Wartime and Travel, 1912-1919
Description: Includes envelopes with handwritten notations about the images.
Box: 161 Folder: 3

Negatives: Wartime and Travel, 1914-1919
Description: Not all negatives in this folder are represented by prints.
Box: 177 Folder: 2

Photographs: Palais-Royal Period, circa 1917
Box: 161 Folder: 4

Photographs and Negative: Sylvia Beach at Rue Dupuytren by Claude Cahun, 1919
Creator: Cahun, Claude, 1894-1954
Description: Hand-written notes attribute these images to "Lucie Schwobb" (proper spelling: Lucy Schwob; later: Claude Cahun). These prints may be related to other prints from Rue Dupuytren from the same year located in other folders in this subseries, and some may possibly be attributed to the same photographer.

Photographs: Sylvia Beach at Rue Dupuytren by Claude Cahun, undated
Description: Includes an image of Charles Winzer.
Box: 175 Folder: 1-4
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Box/Folder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Negative: Sylvia Beach at Rue Dupuytren by Claude Cahun, 1919</td>
<td>177 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs and Negative: Sylvia Beach and Holly Beach at Rue Dupuytren, 1919</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: These images may be related to other prints from Rue Dupuytren from the same year located in other folders in this subseries, and some may possibly be attributed to the same photographer.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Sylvia Beach and Holly Beach at Rue Dupuytren, 1919</td>
<td>161 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negative: Sylvia Beach and Holly Beach at Rue Dupuytren, 1919</td>
<td>177 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photograph: Sylvia Beach, Holly Beach and Stephen Vincent Benét at Rue Dupuytren, 1919</td>
<td>161 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creator: Cahun, Claude, 1894-1954; Malherbe, Suzanne, 1892-1972</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: These prints may be related to other prints from Rue Dupuytren from the same year located in other folders in this subseries, and may possibly be attributed to the same photographer. A negative of an image in this folder is present in Original Negatives: At Rue Dupuytren.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Sylvia Beach at Rue Dupuytren, 1919-1920</td>
<td>161 Folder: 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creator: Alliance Film Service.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: These images may be related to other prints from Rue Dupuytren from the same year located in other folders in this subseries, and some may possibly be attributed to the same photographer.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs and Negatives: Sylvia Beach and James Joyce at Shakespeare and Company, 1920-1922</td>
<td>161 Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Includes an image of John Rodker. Dates written on back of prints appear to conflict; some images taken at the same time (based on visual information in images) are labeled with different years. Sylvia Beach and James Joyce are pictured at both locations of Shakespeare and Company. Includes Sylvia with Ulysses. Includes a glass-plate negative.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Sylvia Beach and James Joyce at Shakespeare and Company, 1920-1922</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negatives: Sylvia Beach and James Joyce at Shakespeare and Company, 1920-1922</td>
<td>177 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Includes a glass plate negative. Please be careful as it is extremely fragile.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photograph of a Painting: Sylvia Beach By Paul-Émile Bécat, 1923</td>
<td>161 Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Sylvia Beach, circa 1923</td>
<td>161 Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Sylvia Beach by Berenice Abbott, 1926</td>
<td>175 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portrait: Sylvia Beach Seated at Desk by Berenice Abbott, 1926</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (11.25 x 8.5 inches)
Description: Signed "B. Abbott, Paris 1926" on recto.

Formal portrait: Sylvia Beach by Berenice Abbott, 1926

itemnumber: 1
Size: 1 signed photograph

Copy Prints: Sylvia Beach by Berenice Abbott, 1926

itemnumber: 2
Size: 5 copy prints

Photographs: Reverend Sylvester Beach Outside Shakespeare and Company, 1927

Photographs: Passport Photograph, 1929
Creator: Delbo, P.

Photograph: Sylvia Beach With Henry Festing Jones, 1920s

Photographs: Sylvia Beach by Man Ray, undated
Formal Portrait: Sylvia Beach Looking Right by Man Ray, undated

itemnumber: 6
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
Size: 1.0 folder
Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))

Copy Prints: Sylvia Beach Looking Right by Man Ray, undated

itemnumber: 1
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
Size: 2 copy prints
Dimensions: (6.25 x 4.25 inches)

Photographs: Sylvia Beach by Henri Martinie, 1920s

Photographs and Negatives: Sylvia Beach and Others Outside Shakespeare and Company, 1920s
Description: Includes Myrsine Moschos and Madame Tisserand.

Photographs and Negative: Street Views of Rue De L'Odéon, 1920s-1930s
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Folder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Street Views of Rue De L'Odeon, 1920s-1930s</td>
<td>Box: 161</td>
<td>Folder: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negative: Street Views of Rue De L'Odeon, 1920s-1930s</td>
<td>Box: 177</td>
<td>Folder: 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs and Negative: Sylvia Beach in Shakespeare and Company, 1931 December</td>
<td>Box: 161</td>
<td>Folder: 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creator: Condé Nast Publications, inc..</td>
<td>Box: 177</td>
<td>Folder: 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Sylvia Beach in Shakespeare and Company, 1931 December</td>
<td>Box: 161</td>
<td>Folder: 18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glass-Plate Negative: Sylvia Beach in Shakespeare and Company, 1931 December</td>
<td>Box: 161</td>
<td>Folder: 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Please be extremely careful with the glass-plate negative as it is very fragile.</td>
<td>Box: 177</td>
<td>Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Sylvia Beach and Jane Van Meter by Studio Harcourt, 1934-1935</td>
<td>Box: 161</td>
<td>Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creator: Studio Harcourt.</td>
<td>Box: 177</td>
<td>Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photograph: Sylvia Beach in Normandy, 1936 July</td>
<td>Box: 161</td>
<td>Folder: 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Photograph stamped &quot;Le Capitaine&quot; with signature.</td>
<td>Box: 177</td>
<td>Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Sylvia Beach by Gisèle Freund, 1930s</td>
<td>Box: 177</td>
<td>Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Formal Portrait: Sylvia Beach Looking Right by Gisèle Freund, 1930s</td>
<td>Box: 177</td>
<td>Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 1</td>
<td>Box: 177</td>
<td>Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creator: Freund, Gisèle</td>
<td>Box: 177</td>
<td>Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Size: 1 photograph</td>
<td>Box: 177</td>
<td>Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (10 x 7 inches)</td>
<td>Box: 177</td>
<td>Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Stamped on reverse &quot;Please Credit Gisèle Freund, 12, Rue Lalande, Paris-XIV&quot;</td>
<td>Box: 177</td>
<td>Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portrait: Sylvia Beach With Cigarette by Gisèle Freund, 1930s</td>
<td>Box: 177</td>
<td>Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 2</td>
<td>Box: 177</td>
<td>Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creator: Freund, Gisèle</td>
<td>Box: 177</td>
<td>Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Size: 5 prints of 2 images</td>
<td>Box: 177</td>
<td>Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (7 x 9 inches)</td>
<td>Box: 177</td>
<td>Folder: 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Stamped on reverse &quot;Gisèle Freund, 18, Rue de l'Odeon, Paris.&quot; Some prints are cropped.</td>
<td>Box: 177</td>
<td>Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snapshot: Sylvia Beach Stepping off a Plane by Gisèle Freund, 1936 March</td>
<td>Box: 177</td>
<td>Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 1</td>
<td>Box: 177</td>
<td>Folder: 11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Creator: Freund, Gisèle

Dimensions: (4 x 2.5 inches)

Description: Written on reverse "SB back from London, March 1936, photo by Gisèle"

Snapshots: Standing in Front of Shakespeare and Company With Adrienne Monnier and Virginia Pfeiffer by Gisèle Freund, 1936

itemnumber: 2

Creator: Freund, Gisèle

Size: 6 photographic prints of 3 images

Dimensions: (5 x 3.5 inches)

Description: Multiple views and multiple prints of the same occasion. A few have hand-written notes on the verso that say similar things. One written on reverse "Adrienne à la porte de Shakespeare and Company avec Sylvia et Virginia Pfeiffer (Hemingway’s sister-in-law)"

Snapshot: Sylvia Beach Standing in Front of Shakespeare and Company With Margaret Newitt by Gisèle Freund, 1936

itemnumber: 4

Creator: Freund, Gisèle

Dimensions: (4.5 x 7 inches)

Description: Written on reverse "1936, Margaret Newit," stamped on reverse "Please credit Gisèle Freund, 12 rue Lalande, Paris-XIV"

Snapshot: Sylvia Beach Standing on a Stepladder in Front of Shakespeare and Company by Gisèle Freund, 1936

itemnumber: 5

Creator: Freund, Gisèle

Dimensions: (10 x 6.5 inches)

Formal Portraits: Sylvia Beach in Shakespeare and Company by Gisèle Freund, 1936

itemnumber: 6

Creator: Freund, Gisèle

Size: 14 prints of 5 images

Photographs and Negatives: Sylvia Beach, Margaret Newitt, And Others Outside Shakespeare and Company, 1936

Photographs: Margaret Newitt and Others Outside Shakespeare and Company, 1936

Box: 177 Folder: 11

Box: 177 Folder: 11

Box: 177 Folder: 11

Box: 177 Folder: 11

Box: 161 Folder: 20
Size: 5 photographs

Description: The photographs present in this folder (and their corresponding negatives) are of two different sizes, but appear to have been taken on the same occasion. The prints in this folder represent only a few of the negatives corresponding to this occasion.

Negatives: Sylvia Beach, Margaret Newitt, And Others Outside Shakespeare and Company, 1936

Size: 15 negatives

Description: Some negatives present in this folder (and their corresponding prints) are of two different sizes, but appear to have been taken on the same occasion. Not all of these negatives exist as prints.

Photographs: Sylvia Beach Visiting Family in California, 1936

Description: Formerly attributed to photographer Gisele Freud for reasons unknown. Includes Sylvia with her father and nephew.

Photographs and Negatives: Sylvia Beach by Lore Kohlberg, circa 1936

Creator: Kohlberg, Lore

Photographs: Sylvia Beach by Lore Kohlberg, circa 1936

Negatives: Sylvia Beach by Lore Kohlberg, circa 1936

Photographs: Sylvia Beach and Adrienne Monnier in Shakespeare and Company for the New York Times, circa 1936

Description: Stamped "The New York Times S.A. / Wide World Photos"

Photographs and Negatives: Priscilla Curtis at Shakespeare and Company, circa 1937

Photographs: Priscilla Curtis at Shakespeare and Company, circa 1937

Negatives: Priscilla Curtis at Shakespeare and Company, circa 1937

Photographs: Sylvia Beach by International News Photos, 1938


Photographs: Sylvia Beach, James Joyce, And Adrienne Monnier by Gisèle Freund, 1938

Creator: Freund, Gisèle

Group Portrait: Sylvia Beach Laughing With James Joyce and Adrienne Monnier by Gisèle Freund, 1938

Creator: Freund, Gisèle

Description: Verso includes Gisèle Freund stamp.
### Inscribed Group Portrait: Sylvia Beach With James Joyce and Adrienne Monnier by Gisèle Freund, 1938

*Description:* Faint inscription on recto of print reads: "To Howard C. Rice, with my thanks and kind regards, Gisèle." Verso includes Gisèle Freund stamp, and hand-written notes including: "James Joyce with his two publishers inside the bookshop "Shakespeare and Co" rue d'Odeon in Paris, 1938."

*Box:* 177 *Folder:* 15

### Group Portrait: Sylvia Beach With James Joyce and Adrienne Monnier by Gisèle Freund, 1938

*Description:* Shakespeare and Company stamp on verso, and note: "James Joyce Sylvia Beach Adrienne Monnier par Gisèle Freund."

*Box:* 177 *Folder:* 15

### Photographs: Sylvia Beach, circa 1938

*Description:* Two formal portraits by "F Deibo" or "F Deibc."

*Box:* 161 *Folder:* 26

### Negatives: Sylvia Beach by Thérèse Bonney, 1930s

*Creator:* Bonney, Thérèse, 1894-1978

*Box:* 177 *Folder:* 16

### Photograph: "Réunion De Mesures ", 1930s

*Description:* Note attached to image reads: Réunion de MESURES chez Henry Church, Fondaleur de la revue, à Ville d'Auray. Henri Michaux, Adrienne Monnier, Sylvia Beach, Germaine Paulhan, Michel Leiris, Henry Church, Audiberti, Barbara Church, Jean Paulhan.

*Box:* 162 *Folder:* 1

### Photographs: Sylvia Beach by Eliane Janet Le Caisne, 1930s

*Creator:* Janet Le Caisne, Eliane

*Box:* 162 *Folder:* 2

### Photographs: Wartime, 1940-1944

*Box:* 162 *Folder:* 3

### Photographs and Negatives: Marcelle Fournier and Cats at Foyer Des Etudiants, 1943

*Description:* Likely taken in and around the small roof-top apartment where Sylvia Beach hid after being released from the internment camp at Vittel in Spring 1943. Located at 93, Boulevard de Saint-Michel.

*Box:* 162 *Folder:* 4

### Negatives: Marcelle Fournier and Cats at Foyer Des Etudiants, 1943

*Box:* 177 *Folder:* 17

### Photographs: The Liberation of Paris, 1944 August

*Box:* 162 *Folder:* 5

### Photographs: Sylvia Beach and Friends After the Liberation For LIFE Magazine, 1944

*Creator:* Scherman, David E., (David Edward), 1916-1997

*Description:* Includes images of a party with writer Yvonne Desvignes, writer Max-Pol Fouchet, writer and Resistance fighter Jean Marcel Bruller (Vercors), American diplomat Keeler Faus, journalist Jean Schlumberger,
Paul Valéry, Jean Denoël, André Chamson, Jean Paulhan, Adrienne Monnier, Marie Monnier, Henri Michaux, Ernest Hemingway, and war correspondent Helen Kirkpatrick (not all individuals pictured). An image in this file appeared in LIFE Magazine on April 10, 1964. An image from the same event appeared November 8, 1954. Folder includes correspondence with Elmer W. Lower of Time and LIFE Ltd. dated 1945 March 27. See also: Hemingway, Ernest for related photographs.

Photographs: Sylvia Beach Visits the Ruined Hotel Corneille After Liberation, 1944-1945

Box: 162 Folder: 7

Photographs: Sylvia Beach After the Liberation of Paris for the New York Times, 1945

Box: 162 Folder: 8

Photographs: Sylvia Beach by Richard Wright, 1946

Creator: Wright, Richard, 1908-1960

Box: 162 Folder: 9

Photographs: Sylvia Beach at James Joyce's Grave by Camilla Steinbrugge, 1951 December

Size: 1.0 folder

Photographs: Sylvia Beach While Visiting New York and Connecticut, 1956

Box: 162 Folder: 11

Photographs: Sylvia Beach With Arthur Harold Moss, 1958

Box: 162 Folder: 12

Photograph: Sylvia Beach Receiving Honorary Degree at the University of Buffalo, 1959

Box: 162 Folder: 13

Photographs: Sylvia Beach at Unidentified Country Home, circa 1959

Box: 162 Folder: 14

Photographs: Sylvia Beach Attending "Paris in the Twenties", 1960 June

Creator: Chaptel, A.

Description: At the USIS Gallery. Includes Harriet Weaver, Jane Cody, David Wright, John Bodley, Catherine Gide, and others.

Photograph: Sylvia Beach by Henri Cartier-Bresson, 1960

itemnumber: 1

Creator: Cartier-Bresson, Henri, 1908-2004

Size: 1.0 folder

Dimensions: (11.5 x 8 inches)

Description: Formal portrait Sylvia Beach in front of picture of Shakespeare. Inscribed on reverse "avec mon très respectueuse souvenir, Henri Cartier-Bresson," stamped on reverse "Complimentary print, not to be reproduced without written permission of magnum photos, 125 Faubourg Saint-Honoré, Paris-VIII"

Photograph of a Drawing: Sylvia Beach by Desmond Harmsworth, 1960

Box: 162 Folder: 16

Photographs: Sylvia Beach and Carlotta Briggs and Family at Bourré, 1960

Box: 162 Folder: 17
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Box:</th>
<th>Folder:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Portrait Photographs: Sylvia Beach by Johannes Skancke Martens, 1961 November</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creator: Martens, Johannes Skancke</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs and Negatives: Trip to Greece and Egypt, 1961</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Snapshots of a trip with Yves Bonnefoy, Marthiel, and Jackson Mathews.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Sylvia Beach by Photo Pic, circa 1961</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creator: Photo Pic</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Sylvia Beach at the Dedication of the James Joyce Tower and Museum, 1962 June 16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Sylvia Beach's Grave by H. C. Rice, 1964</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negatives: Sylvia Beach in Nice, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Subseries 7C: Adrienne Monnier and La Maison Des Amis De Livres Photographs, 1910-1959

Size: 3.0 boxes
Description: This subseries consists of images of Adrienne Monnier and her lending library Les Amis.

Arrangement: This subseries is arranged chronologically.

Access:
Original negatives and the works of certain photographers are restricted. Researchers should contact the estates of Man Ray, Gisèle Freund, Berenice Abbott and other copyrighted photographers present in the collection for information regarding copyrighted photographs.

Photographs and Negative: Adrienne Monnier, 1910s-1950s

Description: Contains various portraits and snapshots (most undated) of Adrienne Monnier in Paris. One image copyrighted by The New York Times.
### Photographs: Adrienne Monnier, 1910s-1950s
- **Box**: 163 Folder: 1
- **Negative: Adrienne Monnier, circa 1927**
  - **Size**: 1 negative
  - **Description**: Negative of a snapshot of Adrienne Monnier and dog Teddy in Rue de L'Odéon. Print is present in folder Photographs: Adrienne Monnier.

### Photograph: Sylvia Beach and Adrienne Monnier Holding Poster For "Bibliotéque Particuliere D'Adrienne Monnier" By Berenice Abbott, 1926
- **Item number**: 1
- **Creator**: Abbott, Berenice, 1898-1991
- **Size**: 1.0 folder
- **Dimensions**: (3.75 x 5.75 inches)

### Photograph: Adrienne Monnier Standing Portrait by Berenice Abbott, 1926
- **Creator**: Abbott, Berenice, 1898-1991

### Photographs and Negatives: Friends of La Maison Des Amis De Livres Photographs, 1920s
- **Photographs**: Friends of La Maison Des Amis De Livres Photographs, 1920s
- **Negatives**: Friends of La Maison Des Amis De Livres Photographs, 1920s

### Oversized Photographs: Formal Portraits of Adrienne Monnier, 1920-1929
- **Creator**: Manuel, Henri
  - **Formal Portraits: Adrienne Monnier by Henri Martinie, 1920s**
    - **Creator**: Martinie, A.-H. (A.-Henri), b. 1881
  - **Formal Portrait: Adrienne Monnier by Eliane Janet Le Caisne, 1920s**
    - **Creator**: Janet Le Caisne, Eliane
    - **Description**: Signed by the photographer.
  - **Photomontage: Adrienne Monnier, undated**
    - **Description**: A photographic image consisting of many photographs combined. The central image is a reproduction of a portrait of Adrienne Monnier by Eliane Janet Le Caisne.

### Photographs: Adrienne Monnier by Henri Manuel, 1932
- **Creator**: Manuel, Henri

### Photographs: Adrienne Monnier and Maurice Saillet by Jean-Marie Marcel, 1946
- **Box**: 163 Folder: 4
Description: Includes an unknown individual.

Photograph of a Painting: Adrienne Monnier by Paul-Émile Bécat, undated  

Photographs: Adrienne Monnier by Gisèle Freund, 1920-1954

Description: See also Beach, Sylvia with James Joyce and Adrienne Monnier, Box 277, Folder 8.

Portraits:
- Adrienne Monnier Seated and Reading by Gisèle Freund, undated  
  * Item number: 1  
  * Creator: Freund, Gisèle  
  * Dimensions: (5.5 x 4 inches)  
  * Description: Stamped on reverse "Copyright Foto Gisèle Freund, Tres Sargentos 436, Buenos Aires"

- Adrienne Monnier Seated and Reading in 18 Rue De L'Odéon by Gisèle Freund, undated  
  * Creator: Freund, Gisèle  
  * Box: 176 Folder: 1

- Adrienne Monnier in Doorway by Gisèle Freund, undated  
  * Dimensions: (11 x 15.5 inches)  
  * Box: 174 Folder: 1

- Adrienne Monnier in Profile by Gisèle Freund, undated  
  * Item number: 2  
  * Creator: Freund, Gisèle  
  * Size: 2 vintage photographic postards  
  * Size: 1 larger copy print  
  * Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches)  
  * Box: 177 Folder: 23

- Adrienne Monnier Standing at Bookshelves by Gisèle Freund, undated  
  * Item number: 3  
  * Creator: Freund, Gisèle  
  * Size: 2 stamped copies  
  * Dimensions: (6.5 x 9.5 inches)  
  * Description: Inscribed on reverse "Adrienne Monnier dans la librairie, a 7 rue de l'Odéon," stamped on reverse "Copyright by Gisèle Freund, All rights reserved."

- Adrienne Monnier Standing at Bookshelves by Gisèle Freund, undated  
  * Box: 176 Folder: 2

Page 185
Creator: Freund, Gisèle
Size: 1 matted print

Formal Portrait: Adrienne Monnier in Profile by Gisèle Freund, undated
itemnumber: 4

Creator: Freund, Gisèle
Dimensions: (6.5 x 9 inches (on card 9 x 11.5))
Description: Initialed G. F., stamped on reverse "Gisèle Freund, 18, Rue de l'Odéon, Paris"

Portrait: Adrienne Monnier Buying Fruit at a Market by Gisèle Freund, 1938
itemnumber: 5

Creator: Freund, Gisèle
Dimensions: (6.5 x 10 inches)
Description: Signed Gisèle Freund, stamped on reverse "Copyright by Gisèle Freund, All rights reserved."

Snapshots: Adrienne Monnier Signing a Book by Gisèle Freund, 1953-1954
itemnumber: 6

Creator: Freund, Gisèle
Size: 2 images
Dimensions: (4.5 x 7 inches)
Description: "Photo Gisèle Freund" written on reverse.

Snapshots: Adrienne Monnier Sitting at Desk Speaking to Two Men by Gisèle Freund, 1953-1954
itemnumber: 8

Creator: Freund, Gisèle
Size: 3 images
Dimensions: (5 x 7 inches)
Description: Inscribed "photo Gisèle Freund"

Portrait: Adrienne Monnier Standing in Front of Shakespeare and Company by Gisèle Freund, 1920s
itemnumber: 10

Creator: Freund, Gisèle
Size: 2 vintage stamped prints and 1 larger copy print
Subseries 7D: Sylvia Beach and Adrienne Monnier Personal and Family Photographs, 1890-1969

Description: This subseries consists of personal photographs of Sylvia Beach and Adrienne Monnier and their family members taken over the course of their long companionship. These images are distinct from images taken by and of Sylvia Beach and Adrienne Monnier that concern their professional lives in Paris, which are located elsewhere in the collection. The subseries includes images of James Joyce and Sylvester Beach in the personal context of family gatherings.

Arrangement: This subseries is arranged chronologically.

Access:
Original negatives and the works of certain photographers are restricted. Researchers should contact the estates of Man Ray, Gisèle Freund, Berenice Abbott and other copyrighted photographers present in the collection for information regarding copyrighted photographs.

Photographs: Adrienne Monnier and Marie Monnier as Children, 1890s-1900s
Box: 163 Folder: 8

Photographs: James Joyce, Sylvia Beach, and the Monnier Family at Rocfoin, 1927-1928
Box: 163 Folder: 9

Photograph of a Drawing: Marie Monnier by Eyre De Lanux, 1920s
Box: 163 Folder: 10

Description: The original backing board for this photograph has the notation "portrait d'Adrienne Monnier par Eyre de Lanux" on the back. A notation of the other side of the board, facing the back of the print, reads...
"femme Marie." A drawing of Marie (Rinette) Monnier was included in de Lanux's 1921 New York exhibition of "Outlines of Women."

Photographic Postcards: Sylvia Beach, Adrienne Monnier, And Juliette Monnier at a Fair , 1920s

Photographs: Sylvia Beach and Adrienne Monnier in 18 Rue De L'Odéon , 1920s-1930s

Creator: Beach, Sylvia; Monnier, Adrienne

Disbound Scrapbook Pages: Monnier Family, 1920s-1930s

Description: Includes images of Adrienne Monnier in her bookshop, Marie (Rinette) Monnier embroidering, and Clovis Monnier.

Photographs: Sylvia Beach, Adrienne Monnier and Family at Les Déserts , 1920s-1930s

Photographs: Sylvia Beach and Adrienne Monnier at Rocfoin , 1920s-1945

Original Negatives: Les Déserts, 1940s-1950s

Photographs: Adrienne Monnier, Marie Monnier, And Family at Les Déserts , 1940s-1950s

Scrapbook: Les Déserts, 1920s-1950s

Description: Includes Sylvia Beach, Adrienne Monnier, Camilla Steinbrugge and Monnier family.

Photographs: Sylvia Beach, Adrienne Monnier, And Camilla Steinbrugge at Les Déserts , 1950s-1960s

Description: Photographs of Adrienne Monnier date up to 1954; photographs of Sylvia Beach until September 1962.

Photographs: Marie Monnier, undated

Photographs: Marie Monnier and Paul-Émile Bécat, undated

Photographs: Clovis and Philiberte Monnier at Rocfoin , undated

Photographs: Sylvester Beach, Clovis Monnier, And Adrienne Monnier at Rocfoin , undated

Photograph of a Painting: Adrienne Monnier and Marie Monnier by Paul-Émile Bécat , undated

Photographs and Negative: Marie Monnier and Paul-Émile Bécat at Rocfoin , undated

Photographs: Marie Monnier and Paul-Émile Bécat at Rocfoin , undated

Negative: Marie Monnier and Paul-Émile Bécat at Rocfoin , undated
Size: 3.0 boxes

Description: This subseries consists of images of Sylvia Beach’s personal friends who were not active in literary or creative circles.

Arrangement: This sub-series is organized alphabetically.

Access:
Original negatives are restricted.

Photograph: Baltrusaitis, Hélène, 1950s  
Box: 165 Folder: 1

Photographs: Bertrand-Fontaine, Thérèse, undated  
Box: 165 Folder: 2

Photographs: Bell, Louise, circa 1945  
Box: 165 Folder: 3

Creator: Stein, Fred, 1909-1967

Photograph: Boisen, Mogens Peter, 1959  
Box: 165 Folder: 4

Photographs and Prints: Brion, Hélène, undated  
Box: 165 Folder: 5

Description: One photograph inscribed and signed.

Photographs: Carlotta Briggs (Welles) And Family, 1930s-1960s  
Box: 165 Folder: 6

Photographs: Anna Welles Brown and Family, 1935 February  
Box: 165 Folder: 7

Photographs: Cassaigne Family, 1945-1953  
Box: 165 Folder: 8

Creator: Janet Le Caisne, Eliane

Print: Clark, Charles W. Inscribed by Jessie B. Clark , undated  
Box: 165 Folder: 9

Photographs: Connolly, Cressida, undated  
Box: 165 Folder: 10

Size: 1.0 folder

Photograph: Figari, Juan Carlos, undated  
Box: 165 Folder: 11

Photograph: Gideon-Welcker, Carola, 1933  
Box: 165 Folder: 12

Photographs: Heutraux, Madame, 1917  
Box: 165 Folder: 13

Photographs: Le Colleter Family, undated  
Box: 165 Folder: 14

Photographs: Litvinov, Tania, 1928 September  
Box: 165 Folder: 15

Photographs: Lorsignol, Madeleine, 1920s-1935  
Box: 165 Folder: 16

Description: Includes a letter from B. Lorsignol.

Photographs: Van Meter, Jane and Daughter, 1948-1950s  
Box: 165 Folder: 17

Photographs: Peter Family, 1922-1950s  
Box: 165 Folder: 18

Description: Includes photographs of Sylvia Beach with Marion Peter and children at 18 Rue de L'Odéon.

Photographs: Read Family, 1910s-1920s  
Box: 165 Folder: 19
### Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People, 1881-1968 June 11

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Box: 165 Folder: 20</th>
<th>Box: 165 Folder: 21</th>
<th>Box: 165 Folder: 22</th>
<th>Box: 165 Folder: 23</th>
<th>Box: 165 Folder: 24</th>
<th>Box: 165 Folder: 25</th>
<th>Box: 165 Folder: 26</th>
<th>Box: 165 Folder: 27</th>
<th>Box: 165 Folder: 28</th>
<th>Box: 165 Folder: 29</th>
<th>Box: 165 Folder: 30</th>
<th>Box: 166 Folder: 1</th>
<th>Box: 166 Folder: 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Photographic Postcard: Rodets, Edouard, 1929</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Saillet, Maurice, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Schaffner, Perdita (Macpherson) And Family , 1951</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Schirmer, Robert and Mabel, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographic Greeting Cards: Sloan Family, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photograph: Speyer, Darthea, 1961 February</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Steinbrugge, Camilla, 1902-1950s</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photograph and Negatives: Tisserand, Madame, 1929-1930s</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photograph: Tisserand, Madame, 1929-1930s</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negatives: Tisserand, Madame, 1929-1930s</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: De Vigan, Monique and Others, 1930s-1943</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Willard, Marian, 1930s-1950s</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Marian Willard, 1930s-1950s</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Includes an image with Sylvia Beach.</td>
<td>Box: 165 Folder: 29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negatives: Marian Willard, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photograph: Winzer, Charles, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Various Children, 1910s-1960s</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Contains images of children likely removed from correspondence or related images. Some photographs have identification and date information.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographs: Various Pets, undated</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People, 1881-1968 June 11

**Size:** 10.0 boxes (1 partial)

**Description:** This subseries consists of images of notable individuals collected by and often inscribed to Sylvia Beach over her lifetime.

**Arrangement:** This sub-series is organized alphabetically by subject name.

**Access:**

This subseries is restricted and surrogates are available. Researchers should contact the estates of Man Ray, Gisèle Freund, Berenice Abbott and other copyrighted photographers present in the collection for information regarding copyrighted photographs.

---

**Abbott, Berenice, 1920**

itemnumber: 3

---

---
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
Dimensions: (5 x 4 inches (mounted on card 9.5 x 7.75 in frame 14.5 x 11.5))
Description: Signed "Man Ray, N.Y. 1920"

Aldington, Richard, 1930
Size: 1.0 folder

Inscribed portrait: Richard Aldington by Yevonde, circa 1930
itemnumber: 1
Creator: Yevonde, Madame, 1893-1975
Dimensions: (7.75 x 5.6 inches, mounted on card 9.6 x 6.75 inches)
Description: Inscribed on reverse "To Sylvia Beach With all good wishes from Richard Aldington"

Snapshot: Richard Aldington Seated Outside at a Table, undated
itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (4.25 x 2.5 inches)

Snapshot: Richard Aldington Seated Outside on a Low Brick Wall, undated
itemnumber: 3
Dimensions: (4.25 x 2.5 inches)

Anderson, Margaret, undated
Size: 1.0 folder

Formal portrait: Margaret Anderson, By Victor Georg, And of Jane Heap, By E.O. Hoppé, Titled "Editors of the Little Review", undated
itemnumber: 1
Size: 1.0 folder
Dimensions: (9.5 x 6.75 inches, mounted on card 10.75 x 7.75 inches)

Negative: Margaret Anderson and Jane Heap Together, undated
Size: 1.0 item

Anderson, Sherwood, 1911
Size: 1.0 folder

Portrait: Sherwood Anderson Seated With Paul-Émile Bécat and His Drawing of Anderson, By Thérèse Bonney, undated
itemnumber: 1
Creator: Bonney, Thérèse, 1894-1978
Dimensions: (5.75 x 9 inches)
Description: Two illegible notes on reverse, stamped on reverse
"Réproduction Interdite, Bonney, 12, Rue Montalivet, Paris-VIII, Élysées
19-76"

Signed Clipping of portrait: Sherwood Anderson Standing Against Wall
With Dark Hat, Overcoat, And Cigarette , 1911
itemnumber: 2
Size: 1 original clipping
Size: 1 photographic copy print
Dimensions: (4.75 x 3.25 inches, mounted on card 7 x 5.25 inches)
Description: Stamped on reverse "P.G. II.—29"

Snapshot: Sherwood Anderson Seated Outside on a Rock With Legs
Crossed , undated
itemnumber: 3
Dimensions: (2.8 x 1.8 inches)
Description: "Sherwood Anderson" written on recto, stamped on verso
"Shakespeare and Company, Sylvia Beach, Library, Paris"

Antheil, George, 1921-1938 October
Size: 1.0 folder
Description: See also sub-series F. Photographs by Copyrighted
Photographers.

Snapshots: George Antheil in Various Poses on Sidewalk in Front of
Shakespeare and Company , undated
itemnumber: 1
Size: 7 images
Dimensions: (4.25 x 2.75 inches)

Mounted Snapshots: George Antheil on Sidewalk in Front of
Shakespeare and Company and Portrait in Cardboard Frame , undated
itemnumber: 5
Size: 3 images
Dimensions: (mounted on card 8.5 x 5 inches)
Description: Portrait in frame inscribed "For Sylvia from George with a
bad cold"

Inscribed Formal Portrait: George Antheil by Henri Martinie , undated
Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People ... (Continued)

itemnumber: 6
Size: 3 copies
Dimensions: (9 x 6.3 inches)
Description: One photograph inscribed "For dearest Sylvia with ever so much love from George." Stamped on reverse "H. Martinie, ses Portraits, 19, Rue de [?], Paris, La plus remarquable Collection de Personnalités, Teleph.: Élysée 34-33" and "la mention Photo Henri Martinie est obligatoire"

Snapshot: George Antheil Climbing Up to His Room Above Shakespeare and Company With Sylvia Beach Below, undated

itemnumber: 7
Size: 5 copies
Glass-Plate Negative: George Antheil Climbing Up to His Room Above Shakespeare and Company With Sylvia Beach Below, undated
Description: Please be extremely careful with the glass-plate negative as it is very fragile.

Snapshot: George Antheil Climbing Up to His Room Above Shakespeare and Company With One Hand on Window Bars, undated

itemnumber: 8
Size: 6 copies
Glass-Plate Negative: George Antheil Climbing Up to His Room Above Shakespeare and Company With One Hand on Window Bars, undated
Description: Please be extremely careful with the glass-plate negative as it is very fragile.

Photograph: George Antheil Climbing Up to His Room Above Shakespeare and Company With Two Hands on Window Bars, undated

itemnumber: 9
Size: 2 copies
Dimensions: (9.75 x 6.75 inches)
Glass-Plate Negative: George Antheil Climbing Up to His Room Above Shakespeare and Company With Two Hands on Window Bars, undated
Description: Please be extremely careful with the glass-plate negative as it is very fragile.

Snapshot: Böske Antheil Holding Son Peter Outside, 1938 October

itemnumber: 10
Dimensions: (3.3 x 4.3 inches)
Description: Written on reverse "Peter 16 months old, Oct. 1938, same here!"
Snapshot: George Antheil Holding Son Peter's Hand Outside, 1938 October

itemnumber: 11
Dimensions: (3.3 x 4.25 inches)
Description: Written on reverse "Peter 16 months old, Oct. 1938, These are enlarged from small snapshots & not very good"

Formal Portraits: George and Böske Antheil by Máté Olga, Budapest, undated

itemnumber: 12
Size: 12 photographic postcards
Size: 4 mounted photographs
Description: Some prints signed "Máté 927," others with photographer's blind stamp.

Photographic Postcard: Böske Antheil, Jean Slivinsky, And Others at a Fair in Paris, 1925

itemnumber: 19
Dimensions: (3.8 x 5.5 inches)
Description: Hand-written caption on recto "Mr. Awfully-Nice, George Antheil, Böske, Slivinsky." Printed caption on recto "549. George Antheil, Böske et leurs amis à le foire. Photographie." Written on verso "George Antheil and Böske at the fair in Paris (Böske is 3rd from right), just behind George, ‘Mr. Awfully-Nice’ (George holding his hat), at right: Slivinsky."
"Mr. Awfully-Nice" is Hermann von Wedderkop. Hans Heinz Stuckenschmidt is second from right. The photograph was taken in 1925 when Stuckenschmidt visited Paris.

Snapshot: George Antheil in North Africa, undated

itemnumber: 20
Dimensions: (6.25 x 4.5 inches)
Inscribed Snapshot: George Antheil Seated on a Street Marker in Front of a Palm Tree, 1925

itemnumber: 21
Size: 2 copies
Dimensions: (7 x 4.75 inches)
Description: One copy inscribed "For Sylvia, Love George," stamped on reverse "Shakespeare and Company, Bookshop, 12, Rue de l'Odéon, Paris-Vle"

Snapshot: George Antheil Standing in a Street of an African Town, 1925  
itemnumber: 22  
Dimensions: (7 x 4.75 inches)

Photograph: George Antheil Standing in a Square of an African Town Linking Arms With Unidentified Man, undated  
itemnumber: 23  
Size: 1 inscribed photograph  
Size: 1 clipping  
Dimensions: (7.25 x 4.75 inches)  
Description: Inscribed "For dearest Sylvia with tons of thoughts and love right out of Africa, George" with a few bars of music.

Photograph: Formal Portrait by Ruth Asch, undated  
itemnumber: 24  
Creator: Asch, Ruth  
Dimensions: (9.1 x 6.8 inches)  
Description: Stamped on reverse "Atelier Ruth Asch, Berlin W 30, Rosenheimerstr. 17 IV, Tel. B 6 Cornelius 2267"

Inscribed Photograph: Formal Portrait by Vance, undated  
itemnumber: 25  
Dimensions: (9.75 x 7.75 inches)  
Description: Inscribed "For Sylvia, George Antheil"

Photograph: George Antheil With Margaret Anderson, Linking Arms on a Path Outside, 1921  
itemnumber: 26  
Size: 2 copies  
Dimensions: (9.5 x 6 inches)  
Description: Photo was taken in Bernardsville, New Jersey.

Clipping: Formal Portrait by Berenice Abbott, undated  
itemnumber: 27  
Dimensions: (8.75 x 6.25 inches)
Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People ... (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Photograph: George Antheil With Sylvia Beach at Shakespeare and Company, undated</th>
<th>Box: 167 Folder: 5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (2.75 x 1.75 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: &quot;Sylvia and George Antheil at Shakespeare and Company&quot; written on recto.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Portraits: George Antheil by Man Ray, 1921-1922

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Portrait: George Antheil Facing Camera Against Checkered Background by Man Ray, 1921-1922</th>
<th>Box: 172 Folder: 4</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Copy print: George Antheil Facing Camera Against Checkered Background by Man Ray, undated</th>
<th>Box: 167 Folder: 5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Portrait: George Antheil Facing Right Against Checkered Background by Man Ray, 1921-1922</th>
<th>Box: 172 Folder: 5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Snapshots: Adrienne Monnier and George Antheil, undated

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description: Two snapshots mounted together, taken at Bois de Boulogne.</th>
<th>Box: 167 Folder: 5</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

Barnes, Djuna, 1920s

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description: See also Loy, Mina and Djuna Barnes, Box 278B.</th>
<th>Box: 172 Folder: 6</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Formal Portrait: Djuna Barnes in Profile by Man Ray, 1920s</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (6.75 x 5 inches (mounted in frame 14 x 11))</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copy Print: Djuna Barnes in Profile by Man Ray, undated</td>
<td>Box: 167 Folder: 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (9.5 x 7 inches (mounted on card 10.5 x 8))</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portrait: Djuna Barnes With Mina Loy by Man Ray, undated</td>
<td>Box: 173 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Barney, Natalie Clifford, undated

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Size: 1.0 folder</th>
<th>Box: 167 Folder: 7</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (4.5 x 3.5 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Description: One photograph: sitting on a pony in front of a house as a young girl. Signed "Natalie C. Barney" and "L'Amazone" on recto.

Beckett, Samuel, undated
itemnumber: 1
Size: 1.0 folder
Dimensions: (7.25 x 5.25 inches, on card)
Description: Written on reverse "Samuel Beckett," stamped on reverse "Shakespeare and Company, Sylvia Beach, Library, Paris."

Benét, Stephen Vincent, circa 1920
itemnumber: 1
Size: 1.0 folder
Dimensions: (10.75 x 7.5 inches)
Description: One photograph: Standing with unidentified woman in front of Shakespeare and Company with Sylvia Beach standing in the doorway.

Bird, William, 1921
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (3 x 2.5 inches (mounted on card 6 x 5))
Description: One portrait mounted on a small card inscribed "To Sylvia, Bill Bird." Includes three enlarged copy prints.

Boardman, Eleanor, 1928
itemnumber: 1
Size: 1.0 folder
Dimensions: (8 x 10 inches)
Description: One photograph: Inscribed "Sylvia Beach, You made Paris more enjoyable for me. Eleanor Boardman, June 21, 1928," printed on reverse "Eleanor Boardman: Eleanor Boardman has been one of the busiest actresses on the Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer lot. Her latest picture 'The Auction Block' with Charlee Ray, was directed by Hobart Henley. She has also been responsible in large measure for the success of 'The Way of a Girl,' 'The Circle,' 'Proud Flesh,' and 'The Only Thing'"

Boyle, Kay, undated
itemnumber: 7
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
Dimensions: (9.5 x 7.25 inches (mounted on card 11 x 8.5 in frame 14.5 x 11.5))
Description: Formal portrait with beret.

Breton, André, undated

itemnumber: 1

Creator: Freund, Gisèle

Size: 1.0 folder

Dimensions: (5.5 x 4 inches)

Description: Portrait with pipe. Stamped on reverse "Copyright Foto Gisèle Freund, Tres Sargentos 436, Buenos Aires"

Box: 167 Folder: 12

Bromfield, Louis, undated

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (10 x 8.25 inches)

Description: Formal portrait. Written on reverse "Louis Bromfield, Prix Pulitzer 1927"

Box: 167 Folder: 13

Bryher (Anne Winifred Ellerman), 1922-1923 June

Signed Formal portrait: Bryher by Man Ray, circa 1923 June

itemnumber: 8

Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976

Dimensions: (11 x 8.75 inches (mounted in frame 14 x 11))

Description: Signed "Bryher, June 1923" on recto.

Box: 172 Folder: 9

Formal portrait: Bryher Seated Wearing Fur Collared Coat and Looking Right by Man Ray, circa 1922

itemnumber: 9

Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976

Dimensions: (6.75 x 5 inches (mounted in frame 14 x 11))

Box: 172 Folder: 10

Formal portrait: Bryher Seated Wearing Fur Collared Coat and Looking Left by Man Ray, circa 1922

itemnumber: 10

Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976

Dimensions: (9.5 x 7.75 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))

Box: 172 Folder: 11

Copy Prints: Bryher Seated Wearing Fur Collared Coat by Man Ray, undated

itemnumber: 1

Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976

Box: 167 Folder: 14
Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People ... (Continued)

Size: 3 copy prints of 2 images
Dimensions: (7 x 5 inches)
Description: (includes 2 negatives)

Budgen, Frank, undated

Burgin, Elisabeth, undated
Size: 1.0 folder
Description: Original works by Burgin are include elsewhere in the collection.

Manuscript Note, undated
Description: Note reads: "3 photos de Burgin jeune fille qu'elle avait données à Adrienne, elle a voulu que Sylvia les garde, visite 19 mars 1960"

Formal portrait: Elisabeth Burgin as Young Woman, undated
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (4.75 x 3.25 inches)
Description: Written on reverse "Burgin"

Formal portrait: Elisabeth Burgin in Profile, undated
itemnumber: 2
Creator: Jongh, Francis de
Dimensions: (4.75 x 2.25 inches)
Description: Written on reverse "Burgin à 17 ans en pensionnat à Lausanne"

Snapshot: Elisabeth Burgin Seated on Lawn as a Child With Her Mother and Dog, undated
itemnumber: 3
Dimensions: (3.5 x 2.25 inches)
Description: Written on reverse "le père de la mère de Burgin était banquier," "Burgin avec sa mère à Bâle with dog Nigger," "La mère de Burgin était de Buffalo, son grand-père est venu d'Irlande à Buffalo," and "Turner"

Calder, Alexander, 1929-1959

Portrait: Alexander Calder Kneeling With Cirque Calder, By André Kertész, circa 1929
itemnumber: 1
Creator: Kertész, André
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Number</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Dimensions</th>
<th>Box</th>
<th>Folder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Portrait: Alexander Calder Kneeling With Cirque Calder, Signed by André Kertész, circa 1929</td>
<td>(8 x 10 inches)</td>
<td>174</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Portrait: Alexander Calder Constructing a Mobile in His Workshop, 1950s</td>
<td>(4.75 x 4.75 inches, on card)</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Portrait: Alexander Calder Hammering at His Workbench, 1950s</td>
<td>(4.75 x 4.75 inches, on card)</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Portrait: Alexander Calder Hanging a Mobile on the Wall, 1950s</td>
<td>(4.75 x 4.75 inches, on card)</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Portrait: Alexander Calder Working on a Mobile at a Vice, 1950s</td>
<td>(4.75 x 4.75 inches, on card)</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Photograph: Formal Portrait, undated</td>
<td>(7 x 5.25 inches)</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>Photograph on board: Smaller Copy of Formal Portrait, Mounted on Board With Manuscript Notes, undated</td>
<td>(3.75 x 3.25 inches, mounted on card 9.25 x 8 inches)</td>
<td>167</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
including notes "quia, pauper, amavi," "Ezra Pound," and "Plans (?) at Shakespeare + Co., photo S. Beach"

Catel, Jean, circa 1951

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (4.25 x 2.5 inches)

Description: One photograph: Sitting on a wall in the mountains. Inscribed on reverse "Jean Catel, photo brought by Mme Cassaigne, Feb 21 '51"

Chamson, André, 1920

Size: 1.0 folder

Photograph: André Chamson Standing Against a Wall With Hat in Hand, 1920

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (4.5 x 3.25 inches)

Description: Written on reverse of original "André Chamson 1920."

Photograph: André Chamson Sitting on a Wooden Fence in the Country, 1920

itemnumber: 2

Dimensions: (3.5 x 2.5 inches)

Description: Written on reverse of original print "André Chamson 1920." Date is not accurate.

Photograph: André Chamson Standing in a Field Holding a Stick and a Cigarette, undated

itemnumber: 3

Dimensions: (7 x 5 inches)

Photograph: André Chamson Standing Outside on a Balcony, undated

itemnumber: 4

Dimensions: (3.25 x 3.5 inches)

Photograph: Unidentified Woman Standing on the Roof of a Building, undated

itemnumber: 5

Dimensions: (3.25 x 3.25 inches)

Portrait: André Chamson With Cigarette by Gisèle Freund, undated

itemnumber: 6

Creator: Freund, Gisèle
Cody, Morrill, 1924

Dimensions: (5.5 x 4 inches (on card))

Size: 1.0 folder

Note, undated

Description: Added note (presumably from someone at Princeton University Library) from reads: "Removed from 'This Must Be the Place' as told to Morrill Cody, NY 1937"

Photograph: Morrill Cody Standing Next to a Waiter With Two Female Companions, 1924

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (2.5 x 1.75 inches)

Description: Written on reverse "Cody, Caesar, Molly Darling, 1924"

Colum, Padraic, 1930 February 1

itemnumber: 1

Creator: MacDonald, Pirie, 1867-1942

Size: 1.0 folder

Dimensions: (8.75 x 5.75 inches, on card)


Copland, Aaron, undated

itemnumber: 1

Size: 1.0 folder

Dimensions: (9.75 x 8 inches)

Description: One photograph: formal portrait. Written on reverse "Aaron Copland," stamped on reverse "Centre Culturel Américain, Réproduction autorisée"

Cowley, Malcolm, undated

itemnumber: 1

Size: 1.0 folder

Dimensions: (8 x 5.6 inches, mounted on board 9.5 x 7.25 inches)

Description: One photograph: formal portrait, sitting, mounted on board.

Craig, Gordon, 1940-1941 December 17
Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People ... (Continued)

Size: 1.0 folder

Inscribed Photograph: Gordon Craig Standing in Front of an Ivy-Covered Wall, 1940

itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (4.5 x 3 inches)
Description: Inscribed "To Sylvia Beach from an old friend" and "War," signed "Gordon Craig, Paris 1940"

Clipping: Portrait of Gordon Craig Seated With Hat and Cane, undated

itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (5.25 x 3.75 inches)

Inscribed Photograph: Gordon Craig Examining a Mask, 1941 December 17

itemnumber: 3
Dimensions: (8.25 x 8.25 inches)
Description: Inscribed "To Sylvia from E.G.C., December 17, 1941" Includes "d'oray" in same hand.

Photograph: Gordon Craig Seated, Writing at a Desk, undated

itemnumber: 4
Dimensions: (7.25 x 5 inches)
Description: Written on reverse "EGC, photo by David"

Inscribed Photograph: Portrait of Craig’s Daughter, 1941 February 2

itemnumber: 5
Dimensions: (2 x 1.75 inches, mounted on card 3.75 x 2.75 inches)
Description: Inscribed "2.2.1941. For Sylvia." and "Photo taken June 1940" (on mounting behind photo), written on reverse "Sylvia Beach, 12 rue de l'Odéon, Paris VI"

Crosby, Harry and Caresse, 1929

Size: 1.0 folder

Mounted Photographs: Caresse Crosby Standing in Front of Rock Wall (Top), And Harry Crosby Standing in Front of Plane (Bottom), circa 1929

itemnumber: 1
Size: 2 copies
Dimensions: (both 2.75 x 1.75 inches, mounted on card 7 x 2.5 inches)
Description: Mounted one above the other with names written on rectos. Manuscript inscription to Sylvia Beach written in pencil on back of Harry Caresse print, which cannot be fully read owed to the method of mounting.

Oversized Photographs: Larger Copy Prints of Mounted Photographs, undated

  itemnumber: 1.1

  Dimensions: (both 9 x 5.5 inches, mounted on card 10.5 x 13.5 inches)

  Description: mounted side by side, no captions

Cummings, E. E., undated

  itemnumber: 1

  Size: 1.0 folder

  Dimensions: (7.25 x 5 inches, mounted on card 8.25 x 6 inches)

  Description: One photograph: portrait with beret, titled "E. E. CUMMINGS" mounted on card.

Cunard, Nancy, undated

  Size: 1.0 folder

  Oversized Signed Photograph: Portrait of Nancy Cunard in Profile With Cigarette by Curtis Moffat, undated

    itemnumber: 1

    Creator: Moffat, Curtis

    Dimensions: (11.75 x 9.5 inches)

    Description: Vintage print signed "Nancy Cunard," stamped on reverse "Shakespeare and Company, Sylvia Beach, Library, Paris."

    Photographic Postcard: Drawn Portrait by Ortiz De Zarate, Titled "Nancy Cunard," Signed by Nancy Cundard, undated

      itemnumber: 2

      Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches)

Dillon, George, undated

  Size: 1.0 folder

  Reproduction Photograph: Portrait of George Dillon by James Hargis Connelly From Publication, undated

    itemnumber: 1

    Dimensions: (6 x 5 inches)
Description: Reproduced from Authors Today and Yesterday: A Companion Volume to Living Authors.

Reproduction Negative: Portrait of George Dillon by James Hargis Connelly From Publication, undated

Description: Reproduced from Authors Today and Yesterday: A Companion Volume to Living Authors.

Doolittle, Hilda (H.D.), 1917

Size: 1.0 folder

Photograph: Formal Vingette Portrait of Hilda Doolittle, 1917

itemnumber: 1

Size: 1 original and 2 copy prints

Dimensions: (3.5 x 2.25 inches)

Description: "H.D. 1917" written on print.

Reproduction Photograph: Hilda Doolittle Seated Leaning on Hand, undated

itemnumber: 2

Dimensions: (8.5 x 8.5 inches)

Description: Reproduced from a publication.

Reproduction Negative: Hilda Doolittle Seated Leaning on Hand, undated

Description: Reproduced from a publication.

Inscribed Formal portrait: Hilda Doolittle Signed by Man Ray, undated

itemnumber: 11

Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976

Size: 1 vintage print and 1 later copy print

Dimensions: (9 x 6.75 inches (mounted on board 12 x 9 in frame 14 x 11))

Description: Signed on print: "Man Ray Paris." Inscribed on board: "To Sylvia Beach ‘"H. D."’"

Dos Passos, John, 1924

itemnumber: 1

Creator: Ordione, William

Dimensions: (9 x 7.5 inches)
### Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People (Continued)

**Douglas, Norman, 1938 June 18**

**Description:** One vintage print: Formal portrait, by William "Cicero" Odiorne of New Orleans" signed "John Dos Passos, Paris, September 1924" with "Ordiorne - New Orleans" written in ink on recto. Includes two copy prints.

**Size:** 1.0 folder

**Inscribed Photograph:** Norman Douglas Standing Portrait Outside, 1938 June 18

- **Itemnumber:** 1
- **Dimensions:** (5.75 x 3.5 inches)
- **Description:** Inscribed "For Sylvia from Uncle Norman," inscribed on reverse "For Sylvia from Uncle Norman, 18 June 1938"

**Photograph of a Painting:** Norman Douglas Portrait by Desmond Harmsworth, undated

- **Itemnumber:** 2
- **Creator:** Vaux, Marc, 1895-1971
- **Size:** 2 copies
- **Dimensions:** (8.5 x 6.75 inches, mounted on card 10 x 8.25 inches)
- **Description:** "N.D. 1933 Desmond," written on artwork. Photograph by Marc Vaux, rue de Vaugirard, Paris.

**Eastman, Max, 1922**

- **Itemnumber:** 1
- **Size:** 1.0 folder
- **Dimensions:** (9.25 x 7.25 inches)
- **Description:** One photograph: inscribed "To Sylvia Beach from Max Eastman, 1922"

**Eisenstein, Serge, 1930**

- **Itemnumber:** 1
- **Creator:** Binder, Alexander
- **Size:** 1.0 folder
- **Dimensions:** (9.25 x 6.75 inches)
- **Description:** One photograph: inscribed "To my dear friend Silvya Beach, Cordially, Serge Eisenstein, Paris 21/III '30," dated on reverse "Eisenstein 1930," stamped on reverse "Atelier Binder, Berlin" and "Copyright by A. Binder, Berlin"
Eliot, T.S., 1936 May-1964 June

Size: 1.0 folder

Snapshot: T.S. Eliot Reading at Shakespeare and Company by Gisèle Freund, 1936 May
Creator: Freund, Gisèle
Size: 1 vintage print
Dimensions: (5.5 x 7 inches)
Description: Written on reverse "Photo Gisèle, 7 rue de l’Odéon, Paris-VI"

Box: 168 Folder: 3

Portrait: T.S. Eliot Seated With Virginia Woolf by Jean De Menasce, circa 1964 June
Creator: Menasce, Jean de
Itemnumber: 1
Size: 1 vintage print and 2 copy prints
Dimensions: (6.25 x 4.5 inches)
Description: Stamped on reverse "Shakespeare and Company, Sylvia Beach, Library, Paris," attached note: "T.S. Eliot with Virginia Woolf, drinking tea in Bloomsbury, early 20s, by Jean de Menasce, given by him to Sylvia Beach." Additional information provided by a letter dated 1997 (removed to collection file) states the location as the Green Room at Garsington from a photograph of that room on page 49 of Heilbrun's Lady Ottoline's Album, and the date as most probably June 1924 (The Letters of Virginia Woolf, III 116 n. 3).

Box: 168 Folder: 3

Clipping: Portrait of T.S. Eliot, undated
Itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (4.75 x 3.5 inches)

Clipping: T.S. Eliot With Second Wife, Valérie Fletcher, From Le Figaro Littéraire, 1958 January 4
Itemnumber: 3
Dimensions: (7.75 x 4.5 inches)

Box: 168 Folder: 3

Group Photograph: T.S. Eliot at the Faber Reception for W.H. Auden in Russell Square, With Louis MacNeice, Auden, Ted Hughes, And Stephen Spender, By Mark Gerson, circa 1960
Itemnumber: 4
Creator: Gerson, Mark, 1921-
Dimensions: (6.75 x 8.25 inches)
Description: Typescript note attached to back of print. Stamped on reverse "Photograph by Mark Gerson"

Portraits: T.S. Eliot by Man Ray, undated

  - itemnumber: 12
  - Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
  - Size: 1 vintage print and 1 copy print
  - Dimensions: (9 x 7 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))
  - Box: 172 Folder: 14-15

- Copy prints: T.S. Eliot Looking Straight Ahead by Man Ray, undated
  - Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
  - Size: 2 copy prints
  - Box: 168 Folder: 3

- Formal Portrait: T.S. Eliot Looking Right by Man Ray, undated
  - itemnumber: 13
  - Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
  - Size: 1 vintage print and 1 copy print
  - Dimensions: (9 x 7.25 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))
  - Box: 172 Folder: 16-17

- Formal portrait: T.S. Eliot Looking Down and Left by Man Ray, undated
  - itemnumber: 14
  - Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
  - Size: 1 vintage print
  - Dimensions: (6.25 x 4 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))
  - Box: 172 Folder: 18

 Ellis, Havelock, 1923 September-1924

- Size: 1.0 folder

- Photographic Postcard: Drawing of Havelock Ellis by Paul-Émile Bécat, 1924
  - itemnumber: 1
  - Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches)
  - Box: 168 Folder: 4

- Inscribed Portrait: Havelock Ellis by John Trevor of Hampstead, 1923 September
  - itemnumber: 2
  - Creator: Trevor, John
  - Box: 168 Folder: 4
Dimensions: (6 x 4.25 inches, mounted on card 10.25 x 8.25 inches)

Description: Inscribed "To Sylvia Beach with best regards from Havelock Ellis—Sept. 1923" on recto. Photographer's signature on verso.

Signed Portrait: Havelock Ellis by John Trevor of Hampstead, 1923 September

itemnumber: 3

Creator: Trevor, John

Dimensions: (6 x 4.25 inches, mounted on card 10.25 x 8 inches)

Description: Signed "Havelock Ellis, Sept. 1923."

Inscribed portrait: Havelock Ellis by John Trevor of Hampstead, undated

itemnumber: 4

Creator: Trevor, John

Dimensions: (5.75 x 4 inches, mounted on card 10.25 x 8.25 inches)

Description: Inscribed "With kind regards from Havelock Ellis"

Fargue, Léon-Paul, 1921

Size: 1.0 folder

Description: See also sub-series F. Photographs by Copyrighted Photographers.

Snapshot: Léon-Paul Fargue With a Beard, circa 1921

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (2.75 x 4 inches)

Description: Included note and envelope state the photograph was loaned to Agathe Valéry 9 April 1962 and returned two days later. Typescript note reads: "Petite photographie de LEON-PAUL FARGUE que Farque a donné à Sylvia Beach en 1921 (une des rares photos de lui avec sa barbe).

Photographic postcard: Léon-Paul Fargue Seated at a Table With the Prince of Bassiano (Roffredo Caetani), An Unidentified Woman, The Princess of Bassiano (Marguerite Caetani), And Mlle. Curonio, undated

itemnumber: 2

Size: 2 copies

Dimensions: (3.5 x 5.5 inches)

Description: Stamped on reverse of one copy: "Shakespeare and Company, Sylvia Beach, Library, Paris." Written on the back of second

News Photograph: Léon-Paul Fargue at His Glass Factory With Sylvia Beach for the New York Times, undated

Creator: Wide World Photos, Inc..

Size: 2 vintage prints and 6 copy prints of various sizes

Description: One print stamped "Wide World Photos" and "Photograph copyright in the United States by The New York Times."

Snapshot: Léon-Paul Fargue With Marie Monnier, circa 1921

Faulkner, William, undated

Size: 1.0 folder

Reproduction Photograph: Formal Portrait From Publication, undated

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (7 x 5 inches, mounted on card 7.75 x 5.5 inches)

Reproduction Negative: Formal Portrait From Publication, undated

Box: 168 Folder: 6

Reproduction Photograph: Standing in Front of a Small Plane, undated

itemnumber: 2

Size: 2 copies

Dimensions: (4 x 5 inches)

Reproduction Negative: Standing in Front of a Small Plane, undated

Box: 168 Folder: 6

Reproduction Photograph: Seated Outside, Wearing a Hat and Smoking a Pipe, undated

itemnumber: 3

Dimensions: (4.6 x 3.5 inches, mounted on card 6.25 x 4.5 inches)

Photograph: Portrait in Profile, Lighting a Pipe, undated

itemnumber: 4

Size: 2 copies

Dimensions: (9.5 x 7 inches)

Photograph: Seated on a Couch, Smoking a Pipe, undated

itemnumber: 5

Dimensions: (7 x 9.5 inches)

Figari, Pedro, 1926 April 26

itemnumber: 1
Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People ... (Continued)

Size: 1.0 folder

Dimensions: (11.75 x 9 inches, on card)

Description: One photograph: inscribed "À Sylvia Beach: amitié, sympathie, et fie, Paris, le 26 avril 1926 Pedro Figari"

Fitzgerald, F. Scott, 1928

Size: 1.0 folder

Snapshot: F. Scott Fitzgerald Sitting and Looking at Camera With Adrienne Monnier in Front of Shakespeare and Company, 1928

itemnumber: 1

Creator: Beach, Sylvia

Size: 1 vintage print and 2 later prints

Dimensions: (4.25 x 2.75 inches)

Box: 168 Folder: 8

Negative: F. Scott Fitzgerald Sitting and Looking at Camera With Adrienne Monnier in Front of Shakespeare and Company, 1928

Creator: Beach, Sylvia

Size: 1 original negative

Snapshot: F. Scott Fitzgerald Sitting and Looking Up With Adrienne Monnier in Front of Shakespeare and Company, 1928

itemnumber: 2

Creator: Beach, Sylvia

Size: 4 copies and 1 photographic reproduction from a publication

Dimensions: (4.5 x 3 inches)

Box: 168 Folder: 8

Negative: F. Scott Fitzgerald Sitting and Looking Up With Adrienne Monnier in Front of Shakespeare and Company, 1928

Size: 1 original negative and 1 copy negative

Snapshot: F. Scott Fitzgerald Sitting and Looking at Adrienne Monnier in Front of Shakespeare and Company, 1928

Size: 1 vintage print

Box: 168 Folder: 8

Negative: F. Scott Fitzgerald Sitting and Looking at Adrienne Monnier in Front of Shakespeare and Company, 1928

Size: 1 original negative

Snapshot: F. Scott Fitzgerald Standing in Front of Shakespeare and Company With Adrienne Monnier, 1928

itemnumber: 3
Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People ... (Continued)

- **Size:** 1 vintage print and 1 later print
- **Dimensions:** (4.75 x 2.75 inches)

**Reproduction Negative: F. Scott Fitzgerald's Cartoon Drawing of Party at Adrienne Monnier's, 1928 July**

- **Size:** 1 copy negative
- **Description:** Inscription in image (not on negative) reads "Paris July 1928, 18 rue de l'Odéon, Festival of St. James" from inside Sylvia Beach's copy of *The Great Gatsby*. Box: 168 Folder: 8

**Portrait: F. Scott Fitzgerald Standing by Carl Van Vechten, undated**

- **itemnumber:** 1
- **Creator:** Van Vechten, Carl, 1880-1964.
- **Size:** 3 copies of 1 image
- **Dimensions:** (4.25 x 3.5 inches)
- **Description:** Two images have hand-written notations listing Van Vechten as photographer, one image says USIS Archives, Collection: Man Ray. Box: 168 Folder: 8

**Clipping: Portrait of F. Scott Fitzgerald by Fareckson, undated**

- **Flanner, Janet, 1927-1944**
- **Size:** 1.0 folder

**portrait: Janet Flanner With Masks and Top Hat by Berenice Abbott, 1927**

- **itemnumber:** 1
- **Creator:** Abbott, Berenice, 1898-1991
- **Dimensions:** (10 x 8 inches)
- **Description:** Written on reverse "Janet Flanner (Genêt) by Berenice Abbott dressed in costume for masked ball, copyright by Berenice Abbott," attached note on reverse "Janet Flanner ('Genêt' du 'New Yorker') par Berénice Abbott." Possibly a copy print. Box: 168 Folder: 8

**Clipping: Janet Flanner Standing With Sylvia Beach and Ernest Hemingway, 1944**

- **Box:** 168 Folder: 9
itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (4 x 3 inches)
Description: Caption: "Back in Paris, Hemingway chats with Sylvia Beach, bookshop owner and James Joyce’s publisher, and Writer Janet Flanner, friends of Left Bank days"

Flecker, James Elroy, undated
Size: 1.0 folder
Photogravure: Formal Portrait, undated
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (4.5 x 3 inches)
Photograph: Portrait in a Study, undated
itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (5.75 x 4 inches, on card 10 x 7.25 inches)
Description: Written on recto: "James Elroy Flecker, given to Sylvia Beach by Hellé Flecker 1919"

Ford, Charles Henri, undated
Creator: Studio Piaz.
Description: Formal portrait.

Forster, E.M., undated
Creator: Photo Girix.
Dimensions: (6.5 x 4.5 inches)
Description: One vintage print and one copy print of the same image. Written on reverse of vintage print: "E.M. Forster, photographed at the Congrès des Écrivains," stamped on reverse "Copyright Photo Girix, Paris XV, 19 rue Lakanal"

Gershwin, George, 1928 June
Size: 1.0 folder
Dimensions: (11.5 x 8.25 inches)
Description: One photograph inscribed "For Miss Sylvia Beach, Sincerely, George Gershwin—June 1928" by G. L. Manuel frères, 47 Rue Dumont

Gide, André, 1919-1926
Size: 1.0 folder

Description: See also sub-series F. Photographs by Copyrighted Photographers.

Group Photograph: André Gide Reading to a Crowd in Pontigny, France, Box: 168 Folder: 14 1923

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (4.25 x 2.5 inches, mounted on card 4.25 x 4 inches)

Description: Group photograph. Left to right: Jean Schlumberger, Lytton Strachey, Maria van Rysselberghe, Aline Mayrisch, Boris de Schloezer(unconfirmed), Gide, André Maurois, Franz Funck-Brentano, Johan Tielrooy, Roger Martin du Gard, Jacques Heurgon, , Albert-Marie Schmidt.

In front and below: Pierre Viénot, Marc Schlumberger, Jacques de Lacretelle and Pierre Lancel.

Various hand-written notes on recto and verso of photograph identifying (sometimes incorrectly) various persons in the photograph. One note reads: "Photo donné à SB par Heurgon - Pontigny"

Inscribed Portrait: André Gide Outside Wearing Fur Stole, undated

itemnumber: 2

Dimensions: (9 x 6 inches, on card)

Description: Inscribed "à Sylvia Beach en amical souvenir, André Gide"

Snapshot: André Gide Reclining Outside in a Chair With Handwritten Caption, undated

itemnumber: 3

Dimensions: (1.75 x 2.25 inches)

Photograph of a drawing: André Gide by Paul-Émile Bécat, 1919

itemnumber: 4

Size: 1 large print and 1 photographic postcard

Inscribed Snapshot: André Gide on Boat in Lake Chad by Marc Allégret, 1925-1926

itemnumber: 1

Creator: Allégret, Marc, 1900-1973

Size: 1 inscribed print and 1 copy print

Dimensions: (6.5 x 8.5 inches)

Description: Inscribed "Souvenir du Congo—1925-26, André Gide"

Later copy print inscribed on reverse "André Gide on lake Tchad, Africa 1926, by Mark Allegret. By kind permission of Mark Allegret"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People ... (Continued)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Portrait: André Gide Leaning on Hand by Gisèle Freund</strong>, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Box: 168 Folder: 14</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>itemnumber: 1</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Creator: Freund, Gisèle</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Dimensions: (5.5 x 4 inches)</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Description: Stamped on reverse &quot;Copyright Foto Gisèle Freund, Tres Sargentos 436, Buenos Aires&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Gilbert, Stuart, 1931**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box: 168 Folder: 15</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Size: 1.0 folder</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mounted Photograph: At His Appartment on The Île-Saint-Louis With James and Nora Joyce</strong>, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>itemnumber: 1</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Dimensions: (2.25 x 3.5 inches mounted on card 6.5 x 9.75 inches)</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Description: Mounted on board with another photograph with typescript caption from a publication.</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box: 168 Folder: 15</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mounted Photograph: In Zurich With James Joyce and Moune Gilbert</strong>, 1931</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Dimensions: (4.25 x 3.25 inches mounted on card 6.5 x 9.75 inches)</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Description: Mounted on board with another photograph with typescript caption from a publication.</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box: 168 Folder: 15</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>itemnumber: 1</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Size: 1.0 folder</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Dimensions: (4.5 x 7 inches)</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Description: Stamped on reverse &quot;New York Times Photos&quot;</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Gillet, Louis, undated**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box: 168 Folder: 16</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Size: 1.0 folder</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Photograph: Formal Portrait Next to Mirror</strong>, undated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>itemnumber: 1</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Dimensions: (6 x 4.25 inches)</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Inscribed Photograph: Seated Portrait With Grand-Daughter Riquette**, undated

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Box: 168 Folder: 16</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><em>itemnumber: 1</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Dimensions: (6 x 4.25 inches)</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
itemnumber: 2
Creator: Kardos, Rose
Dimensions: (9 x 6.5 inches, with card 13 x 9.5 inches)
Description: Inscribed "à Miss Sylvia Beach, amie de Shakespeare et de Joyce—Le grand-père de Riquette—Louis Gillet"

Giono, Jean, undated
itemnumber: 1
Creator: Freund, Gisèle
Size: 1.0 folder
Dimensions: (9 x 6.5 inches)
Description: One photograph: seated outside with two young children, stamped on reverse "Copyright Gisèle Freund, 18 rue de l'Odéon, Paris"

Gómez De La Serna, Ramón, circa 1931
Description: Formal portrait inscribed on recto "Para Silvia rendidamenta RAMÓN"

GuiralÈs, Ricardo, 1958 January 27
Size: 1.0 folder
Photographic Postcard: Standing Outside With Wife Adelina, undated
itemnumber: 1
Size: 1.0 folder
Dimensions: (3.5 x 4.75 inches)
Description: Inscribed on back "Pour notre chÈre petite Adrienne avec toute notre [?] peu dressÈ—Adelina & Ricardo"

Clipping: Notes the Commemoration of a Plaque Remembering Ricardo GuiraÈs, From Figaro, 1958 January 27
Dimensions: (2.5 x 2.5 inches)
Description: "Joyce y a habité" written in margin.

Harris, Frank, 1925
Size: 1.0 folder
Photograph: View of Harris’s Room, With Accompanying Note, undated
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (4.25 x 6.25 inches)
Description: "Frank Harris room Cimiez Nice, gift of Annette Krim to Sylvia Beach, August 1960"
Inscribed Collotype: Portrait, 1925
itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (9 x 6.75 inches)
Description: Inscribed "Frank Harris, in all sympathy, Paris 1925"

Harrison, Jane, undated
itemnumber: 1
Creator: Landau, Ergy
Size: 1.0 folder
Dimensions: (6 x 8 inches, mounted on card 9.5 x 9.25 inches)
Description: One photograph: portrait with Hope Mirrlees inscribed "To Miss Sylvia Beach from Jane Harrison and Hope Mirrlees," stamped on reverse "Studio Landau, Photographie Artistique, 17, Rue Lauriston, Paris, Métro: Étoile"

Hartley, Marsden, 1924 February
Size: 1.0 folder
Mounted Photograph: Two Portraits Side by Side, One With Hat and Cane , undated
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (each 3.6 x 2.4 inches, together on card 3.5 x 4.75 inches)

Inscribed Photographic Postcard: Standing on a Bridge in Florence , 1924 February
itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (5.25 x 3.5 inches)
Description: Inscribed "For Sylvia Beach with highest good wishes—Marsden Hartley, Firenze Feb- 1924"

Inscribed Photographic Postcard: On the Steps of Chartres Cathedral , undated
itemnumber: 3
Dimensions: (5.25 x 3.25 inches, on card)
Description: Inscribed "For Sylvia Beach, This beautiful [?] of Chartres—Marsden Hartley"

Hemingway, Ernest, 1920-1958 April
Hemingway, Ernest: Inside Shakespeare and Company, circa 1921
Size: 1.0 folder
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Number</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Box</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Photograph: Standing in Front of a Bookcase in Shakespeare and Company by Sylvia Beach, 1921</td>
<td>168 Folder: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>itemnumber: 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Creator: Beach, Sylvia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Size: 2 vintage prints and 2 later prints</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dimensions: (4.25 x 2.75 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Description: Inscribed on reverse &quot;Ernest Hemingway at Shakespeare and Company, by Sylvia Beach, 1921&quot; (includes original negative)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Negative: Standing in Front of a Bookcase in Shakespeare and Company by Sylvia Beach, 1921</td>
<td>168 Folder: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Size: 1 original negative</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Photograph: Sitting in Front of a Bookcase in Shakespeare and Company, undated</td>
<td>168 Folder: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>itemnumber: 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Size: 1 print</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dimensions: (4.5 x 2.75 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Negative: Sitting in Front of a Bookcase in Shakespeare and Company, undated</td>
<td>168 Folder: 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Size: 1 negative</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Hemingway, Ernest: By Man Ray, 1923</td>
<td>173 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Inscribed Formal portrait: Ernest Hemingway by Man Ray, 1923</td>
<td>173 Folder: 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>itemnumber: 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Size: 1 vintage print</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dimensions: (9.25 x 7 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Description: Inscribed &quot;For Sylvia Beach, Ernest Hemingway Aug. 1923,&quot; signed &quot;M R, Paris&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Copy Print of Inscribed Formal portrait: Ernest Hemingway by Man Ray, undated</td>
<td>168 Folder: 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Size: 1 later copy print</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Formal portrait: Ernest Hemingway With Son Jack (Bumby), 1925</td>
<td>173 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>itemnumber: 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976

Dimensions: (9 x 6.75 inches (mounted in frame 14 x 11))

Hemingway, Ernest: Attending Bullfights in Spain With Others, 1923-1924

Description: Dates and locations recorded on prints in this folder appear to conflict, and thus the range of dates 1923-1924 has been applied to all prints even when a date is recorded on the print itself. The locations (Ronda and Pamplona, Spain) also conflict, even when recorded on the print. Researchers are cautioned to confirm both date and locations of images.

Snapshot: Bill Bird Standing With Robert McAlmon in Bullring, 1923-1924

itemnumber: 1
Size: 1 vintage print and 3 copy prints

Box: 168 Folder: 25

Snapshot: Ernest Hemingway With Robert McAlmon in a Bullring, 1923-1924

itemnumber: 2
Size: 1 vintage print and 2 copy prints
Dimensions: (2.5 x 1.5 inches)

Box: 168 Folder: 25

Snapshot: Ernest Hemingway With Robert McAlmon in a Bullring, 1923-1924

itemnumber: 3
Size: 1 vintage print and 3 copy prints
Dimensions: (3.5 x 5 inches)
Description: inscribed on reverse "Réproduction interdite, copyright by Sylvia Beach" and "Ernest Hemingway, Robert McAlmon in the arena, Pamplona 1924," stamped on reverse "Shakespeare and Company, Library, Sylvia Beach, Paris"

Box: 168 Folder: 25

Mounted Snapshot: Bill Bird Standing With Robert McAlmon in Bullring, 1923-1924

itemnumber: 4
Size: 1 vintage print
Dimensions: (1.75 x 2.75 inches, mounted on card 2.75 x 3.25 inches)

Box: 168 Folder: 25

Snapshot: McAlmon With Ernest Hemingway Outside Arena in Spain, 1923-1924

itemnumber: 5
Size: 1 vintage print
Dimensions: (1.75 x 2.75 inches)

Snapshot: Robert McAlmon in Arena, 1923-1924
itemnumber: 6
Size: 1 vintage print
Description: Date from hand-written note on back of print.

Photographic Postcard: Bull Fight in Arena, 1923-1924
itemnumber: 1
Size: 1 vintage photographic postcard and 4 copy prints
Dimensions: (3.5 x 5 inches)
Description: Captioned "Novillada, McAlmon and Hemingway: a 'cogida,'" stamped on reverse "Shakespeare and Company, Library, Sylvia Beach, Paris".

Negatives: Bullfight Pages in Scrapbook, undated
Size: 2 negatives
Description: Two negatives taken of some bullfight images in a scrapbook, now disbound. This scrapbook was the course of many Hemingway images in this collection.

Hemingway, Ernest: Seated in Ski Cabin With Others in Schruns, Austria, 1920s
itemnumber: 1
Size: 1.0 folder
Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches)
Description: One photographic postcard labeled "Kurs-Hütte 1450 m. der Ski-Schule Schruns" in negative. Inscribed "This is the Living Buddah effect before the beard was really under way."

Hemingway, Ernest: Outside Shakespeare and Company With Myrsine and Hélène Moschos and Sylvia Beach, 1928 March
Acquisition and Appraisal: Contains accession numbers 85:334;
Description: This folder contains multiple versions of the same image, which Sylvia Beach re-photographed, duplicated, enlarged and altered into different versions. Two of the prints have been inscribed by Ernest Hemingway.

Photographic Postcard: Outside Shakespeare and Company With Myrsine and Hélène Moschos and Sylvia Beach, 1928 March
itemnumber: 1
Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People ... (Continued)

Size: 2 vintage prints
Dimensions: (3.5 x 5.5 inches)
Description: Captioned "Wil., H., S.B., E.H."

Inscribed Photographic Postcard: Outside Shakespeare and Company With Myrsine and Hélène Moschos and Sylvia Beach, undated
itemnumber: 1.1
Size: 1 vintage inscribed print
Dimensions: (3.5 x 5.5 inches)
Description: Inscribed at bottom "With love from Hemingway." A line drawn from the right margin points to Hemingway's bandaged head with the words "E Hemingway" and "his mark" (?)

Masked Copy Negatives and Prints: Outside Shakespeare and Company With Myrsine and Hélène Moschos and Sylvia Beach, undated
Size: 2 negatives and 2 prints
Description: Sylvia Beach apparently masked the original inscribed photograph, eclipsing the hand written inscription on the lower-right corner, and then re-photographed the image, resulting in these copy negatives. Presumably it was one of these two negatives that produced the enlarged (masked) print also located in this folder, which was again inscribed by Hemingway at a later date.

Inscribed (Enlarged) Photograph: Outside Shakespeare and Company With Myrsine and Hélène Moschos and Sylvia Beach, undated
itemnumber: 1.4
Size: 1 inscribed photograph and 1 copy print
Dimensions: (9.5 x 5.75 inches)
Description: This photograph is an enlarged and retouched print of the related image of Hemingway outside Shakespeare and Company with Sylvia Beach and her shop assistants. The retouching surrounds the line Hemingway drew on the original. This print is inscribed "To Sylvia with love, farewell to face wounds (from any source!)—Ernest Hemingway"

Hemingway, Ernest: Fishing in Key West With Waldo Peirce and Bill Smith (Large Prints), 1928 May
Size: 1.0 folder

Description: Most prints in this folder are assumed to have been taken by members of the fishing expedition, including Waldo Peirce, Ernest Hemingway, Bill Smith, John Dos Passos, and the captain, Bras Saunders (Bras). Photographer is only listed when included on print or accompanying notes.

Photograph: Holding Up a Large Fish by Waldo Peirce, 1928 May

**itemnumber: 1**

**Creator:** Peirce, Waldo, 1884-1970

**Size:** 1 vintage print and 2 later copy prints

**Dimensions:** (8.25 x 5.25 inches)

**Description:** Inscribed on reverse "Ernest with sail fish—sunburnt face (pommade) on lip—unfortunately." Stamped on reverse "Shakespeare and Company, Sylvia Beach, Library, Paris"

Box: 168 Folder: 28

Photograph: Seated in Boat Holding Large Fish, 1928 May

**itemnumber: 2**

**Size:** 1 vintage print and 2 later copy prints

**Dimensions:** (8.5 x 5.25 inches)

**Description:** Inscribed on reverse "Ernestito y Barracuda." Stamped on reverse "Shakespeare and Company, Sylvia Beach, Library, Paris"

Box: 168 Folder: 28

Photograph: Seated in Boat With Naked Man Holding a Harpoon, 1928 May

**itemnumber: 3**

**Size:** 1 vintage print and 2 later copy prints

**Dimensions:** (8.5 x 5.25 inches)

**Description:** Inscribed "Sharks ahead" on recto. Inscribed on verso "Bill Smith on harpoon, Ernestito behind blunderbus." Stamped on reverse "Shakespeare and Company, Sylvia Beach, Library, Paris"

Box: 168 Folder: 28

Photograph: Holding a Rifle While Bill Smith Aims a Harpoon, 1928 May

**itemnumber: 4**

**Size:** 1 vintage print and 2 later copy prints

**Dimensions:** (8.5 x 5 inches)
Description: Inscribed on reverse "Bill Smith & Ernest, Ernest smells a Jew Fish," stamped on reverse "Shakespeare and Company, Sylvia Beach, Library, Paris"

Photograph: Paddling While Captain Bras Holds a Harpoon, 1928 May

itemnumber: 5
Size: 1 vintage print and 2 later copy prints
Dimensions: (5.75 x 9.75 inches)
Description: Inscribed "Ernest and Cato the Elder (hell on the long dart) about to 'delenda' a shark" on recto. Stamped on reverse "Shakespeare and Company, Sylvia Beach, Library, Paris"

Photograph: Holding a Rifle in Boat, 1928 May

itemnumber: 6
Size: 1 vintage print and 2 later copy prints
Dimensions: (5.75 x 9.75 inches)
Description: Inscribed on reverse "Dead mangrove trees—crane's nest," stamped on reverse "Miss Sylvia Beach, 12, Rue de l’Odéon, Paris VI", stamped on reverse "Shakespeare and Company, Bookshop, 12, Rue de l’Odéon, Paris VI" Ink touch-ups on print.

Photograph: Waldo Peirce Tying a Large Fish to a Stake, 1928 May

itemnumber: 7
Size: 1 vintage print
Dimensions: (5 x 8.5 inches)

Photograph: With Waldo Peirce Holding Up Large Fish From the Back of a Boat, 1928 May

itemnumber: 8
Size: 1 vintage print and 2 later copy prints
Dimensions: (9.75 x 5.75 inches)
Description: Inscribed "To Sylvia from Hemingway & Peirce (Unlimited), Big Shark & Muttonhead Boys of Key West, May 1928." Stamped on reverse "Sylvia Beach, 12, Rue de l’Odéon, Paris—6.

Photograph: Waldo Peirce Standing Next to a Large Fish in the Marquesas Keys, 1928 May

itemnumber: 9
Size: 1 vintage print
Dimensions: (8.5 x 5.25 inches)
Description: Inscribed "à Sylvia des amis Marius et Guijonette" and "Marquesas May / 28"

Photograph: Waldo Peirce Sitting on Dock With a Fish in His Lap, 1928 May

   itemnumber: 10
   Size: 1 vintage print
   Dimensions: (6.25 x 8.5 inches)
   Description: Inscribed "To Sylvia, from Amberjack & Lumberjack, May 1928, Marquesas Keys"

Photograph: Picture of a Barracuda in Water, 1928 May

   itemnumber: 11
   Size: 1 vintage print
   Dimensions: (5.75 x 9.75 inches)
   Description: Inscribed on reverse "Barracuda—(Bites yer balls off—eats 'em alive, See the blood run—ain't it awful!)

Photograph: Standing in a Boat Holding a Fish, 1928 May

   itemnumber: 1
   Size: 1 vintage print and 3 copy prints
   Dimensions: (8.5 x 5.25 inches)
   Description: Inscribed on reverse "E & kingfish"

Informal Portrait: Ernest Hemingway Standing on the Beach Disrobed, 1928 May

   itemnumber: 2
   Size: 1.0 folder
   Dimensions: (8.5 x 5.25 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))
   Description: Inscribed "The hero of The Sun Also Rises"

Hemingway, Ernest: Fishing in Key West With Waldo Peirce and Bill Smith (Small Prints), 1928 May

   Size: 1.0 folder
   Description: Most prints in this folder are assumed to have been taken by members of the fishing expedition, including Waldo Peirce, Ernest Hemingway, Bill Smith, John Dos Passos, and the captain, Bra Saunders (Bras). Photographer is only listed when included on print or accompanying notes.

Photograph: Holding Up a Large Fish by Waldo Peirce, 1928 May

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (5 x 3.5 inches)

Description: no inscription or stamp

Photograph: "Ernest Hemingway at Key West With Sail fish", 1928 May

itemnumber: 1.1

Dimensions: (4.5 x 2.75 inches)

Description: Title written on recto. Inscribed on reverse "Ernest and sail fish"

Photograph: Pulling Back on a Fishing Rod, 1928 May

itemnumber: 2

Dimensions: (4.5 x 3 inches)

Photograph: Holding a Fishing Rod in Back of Boat, 1928 May

itemnumber: 3

Dimensions: (4.5 x 3 inches)

Description: Inscribed on reverse "Ernest getting thin too—some of his side doesn't appear however—against the sea (jealous fat man writes)"

Photograph: Holding a Large Fish Against His Leg, 1928 May

itemnumber: 4

Dimensions: (4.5 x 3 inches)

Photograph: Paddling While Captain Bras Holds a Harpoon, 1928 May

itemnumber: 5

Dimensions: (3 x 4.5 inches)

Description: Inscribed on reverse "Bras after shark"

Photograph: Holding a Sail Fish in Both Hands, 1928 May

Box: 168 Folder: 29

Page 225
itemnumber: 6

Dimensions: (3 x 4.5 inches)

Description: Inscribed on reverse "sail fish looks like a bird doesn’t he? his sail is folded in this picture. Its a crime not to throw em all back in the sea—they lose color etc., most beautiful when they first come out"

Photograph: Waldo Peirce Fishing off the Back of a Boat, 1928 May

itemnumber: 7

Dimensions: (3 x 4.5 inches)

Photograph: Waldo Peirce With His Arms Around Two Young Children, 1928 May

itemnumber: 8

Dimensions: (4.5 x 2.75 inches)

Description: Inscribed "To Miss Beach from Saturn about to devour his children"

Photograph: Waldo Peirce Looking Out at the Sea From the Boat, 1928 May

itemnumber: 9

Dimensions: (4.5 x 3 inches)

Photograph: Waldo Peirce Seated and Picking at His Arm, 1928 May

itemnumber: 10

Dimensions: (3.5 x 2.5 inches)

Description: Inscribed "Junior Lepree finds a flea"

Photograph: Waldo Peirce Standing at Back of Boat, 1928 May

itemnumber: 11

Dimensions: (4.5 x 2.75 inches)

Description: Inscribed on reverse "Contemplation—only one Maquesean landed so far—a Spanish mack—excellent to eat"

Photograph: Waldo Peirce Seated on Boat With Fishing Rod in the Water, 1928 May

itemnumber: 12

Dimensions: (4.75 x 3 inches)

Photograph: Waldo Peirce Holding His Rod on the Boat, 1928 May

itemnumber: 13
Dimensions: (3.75 x 2.5 inches)

Photograph: Waldo Peirce Holding Up Two Large Fish in the Boat, 1928 May
itemnumber: 14
Box: 168 Folder: 29

Dimensions: (3.5 x 2.5 inches)

Photograph: Waldo Peirce Reeling a Fish Out of the Water, 1928 May
itemnumber: 15
Dimensions: (4.5 x 3 inches)
Description: Inscribed on reverse "small barracuda, & lip desnudo"

Photograph: Waldo Peirce Searching the Water With a Pole, 1928 May
itemnumber: 16
Dimensions: (2.75 x 4.75 inches)
Description: Inscribed on reverse "looking for Jew Fish"

Photograph: Captain Bras Holding a Large Fish, 1928 May
itemnumber: 17
Dimensions: (4.75 x 3 inches)
Description: Inscribed on reverse "a jack (not the amber jack), haven’t caught any yet"

Photograph: Bras Standing on the Boat With a Pipe in His Mouth, 1928 May
itemnumber: 18
Dimensions: (4.5 x 3 inches)
Description: Inscribed on reverse "'Bras’—our skipper—is very beautiful"

Photograph: Bras Sitting on the Back of a Boat With a Rod, Hemingway in a Small Boat Tied Behind, 1928 May
itemnumber: 19
Dimensions: (3 x 4.5 inches)
Description: Captioned and inscribed on reverse "Ernest in the dinghy"

Photograph: Bras Standing on the Boat With His Arm Raised, 1928 May
itemnumber: 20
Box: 168 Folder: 29
Dimensions: (4.5 x 3 inches)
Description: Inscribed on reverse "Bras"

Photograph: Bras Cooking on the Boat, 1928 May
itemnumber: 21
Dimensions: (3 x 4.5 inches)
Description: Inscribed on reverse "grub"

Photograph: Bras Aiming the Harpoon, 1928 May
itemnumber: 22
Dimensions: (4.5 x 3 inches)
Description: Inscribed on reverse "Bras about to harpoon turtles en flagrant delit, 'la grande tortue est morte, est morte en ses amours'—a fine picture—but a fell blow—may it never happen to me—the male swam to bottom"

Photograph: Smith, Bras, And Waldo Peirce on the Boat, 1928 May
itemnumber: 23
Dimensions: (3 x 4.75 inches)
Description: Inscribed on reverse "[?] 'Bras'—the skipper beautiful in this one"

Photograph: Hemingway and Waldo Peirce Standing on a Dock, 1928 May
itemnumber: 24
Dimensions: (4.5 x 3 inches)
Description: Inscribed "Fratellini brothers at Key West"

Photograph: Hemingway With His Feet Up and a Rod in the Water, 1928 May
itemnumber: 25
Dimensions: (4.75 x 3 inches)
Description: Inscribed on reverse "Myrtle on back in foreground with jack on her"

Photograph: Bras Taking a Hook Out of a Fish on the End of Hemingway's Line, 1928 May
itemnumber: 26
Dimensions: (4.5 x 3 inches)
Description: Inscribed on reverse "Barracuda— Er—usually with cold cream on sunburnt mug—(lips blistered)"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Number</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Photograph: Smith and Hemingway Holding Large Fish, 1928 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Photograph: Hemingway Sitting in a Boat Holding a Gun, 1928 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Photograph: Smith and Hemingway Talking in a Boat, 1928 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Photograph: Hemingway, Bras, And Smith Pulling a Net Through Shallow Water, 1928 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Photograph: Smith, Bras, And Hemingway Baiting a Line, 1928 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Photograph: Hemingway, Bras, And Peirce Posing Outside, 1928 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>Photograph: John Dos Passos, Smith, And Peirce Inspecting a Fish, 1928 May</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Photograph: Peirce, Hemingway, And Smith Pulling a Large Fish Into a Small Boat, 1928 May</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People ... (Continued)

itemnumber: 34  
Dimensions: (3 x 4.5 inches)  
Description: Inscribed on reverse "The crew that started in Cuba towed by Poopo the girl shark—'Hitch your dinghy to a shark'"

Photograph: Hemingway, Bras, And Waldo Peirce Posing Outside, 1928 May

itemnumber: 35  
Dimensions: (3 x 4.5 inches)  

Photograph: Smith, Bras, And Waldo Peirce Sitting on the Boat, 1928 May

itemnumber: 36  
Dimensions: (2.75 x 4.5 inches)  
Description: Inscribed on reverse "getting thinner by Hek"

Photograph: Hemingway, Bras, And Smith Walking on the Beach, 1928 May

itemnumber: 37  
Dimensions: (3 x 4.5 inches)  
Description: Inscribed on reverse "a shore at the Marquesas with shotgun and harpoon"

Photograph: Bras, Hemingway, Smith, And Others Fishing From a Long Bridge, 1928 May

itemnumber: 38  
Dimensions: (3 x 4.5 inches)  
Description: Captioned "Between the keys" on the recto.

Photograph: Hemingway, Peirce, Smith, And Bras Standing on the Boat, 1928 May

itemnumber: 39  
Dimensions: (3 x 4.5 inches)  
Description: Inscribed on reverse "Some lids"

Photograph: Hemingway, Bras, And Peirce Standing on the Back of a Boat, 1928 May

itemnumber: 40  
Dimensions: (3 x 4.75 inches)  
Description: Inscribed on reverse "[?] group on an fishing trip, 'Bras, our skipper—is very beautiful,' Hemingway wrote, Key West, 1928"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Photograph</th>
<th>Box: 168 Folder: 29</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Photograph: Hemingway, Bras, And Bill Leaning Against Barrels, 1928 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (3 x 4.5 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Captioned &quot;Er., Capt. Bras, Bill&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photograph: Hemingway, Smith, And Bras Looking at a Map, 1928 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (3 x 4.5 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Inscribed on reverse &quot;Consulting the chart, E—Bill Smith—Bras&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photograph: Peirce, Hemingway, And Smith Pulling a Large Fish Into a Dinghy, 1928 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (3 x 4.5 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Captioned &quot;nurse shark harpooned by Picador Ernesto,&quot; inscribed on reverse &quot;Harpooned by Picador Ernesto&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photograph: Hemingway With a Crowd (Including His Wife Pauline) On the Dock, 1928 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (3 x 4.5 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Inscribed &quot;Arrival from the Marquesas—Pauline at dock&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photograph: Giant Tortoise on the Boat, 1928 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 45</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (3 x 4.75 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Inscribed on reverse &quot;I didn’t get a picture of Myrtle as they pulled her out—as they cursed me for taking pictures instead of pulling,&quot; &quot;Myrtle going over the top,&quot; and &quot;Then called Cecil de Mille—half the time—the official photographer&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photograph: Giant Tortoise Lying on Its Back, 1928 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (3 x 4.75 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photograph: Smith With the Giant Tortoise, 1928 May</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (3 x 4.5 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Description: Inscribed on reverse "Myrtle still snapping—she’s a loggerhead"

Hemingway, Ernest: Africa, 1934
Size: 1.0 folder


Photograph: Kneeling Over a Wildebeest Carcass, 1934
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (7.5 x 9.75 inches)
Box: 168 Folder: 30

Photograph: Charles Thompson Showing off a Wildebeest Trophy, 1934
itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (7.5 x 9.75 inches)
Box: 168 Folder: 30

Photograph: Examining a Fallen Gazelle, 1934
itemnumber: 3
Dimensions: (6.75 x 9.75 inches)
Description: (includes negative)
Box: 168 Folder: 30

Photograph: With Charles Thompson Holding Up Gazelles by the Horns, 1934
itemnumber: 4
Dimensions: (6.5 x 9.75 inches)
Description: (includes negative)
Box: 168 Folder: 30

Photograph: Holding Up a Gazelle by Its Horns, 1934
itemnumber: 5
Dimensions: (6.75 x 9.75 inches)
Box: 168 Folder: 30

Photograph: Gazelle Carcass, 1934
itemnumber: 6
Dimensions: (9.75 x 6.75 inches)
Box: 168 Folder: 30

Hemingway, Ernest: At Shakespeare and Company After the Liberation for LIFE, 1944

Description: See also: Sylvia Beach and Friends after the Liberation for LIFE Magazine in this series.

Photograph: Standing in Uniform in Shakespeare and Company, 1944
Box: 168 Folder: 31
itemnumber: 1
Creator: Beach, Sylvia; Scherman, David E., (David Edward), 1916-1997
Size: 1 vintage print and 2 later copy prints
Dimensions: (10 x 5 inches)
Description: Captioned "Ernest Hemingway chez Sylvia Beach après la Libération," inscribed on reverse "appartient à Sylvia Beach, 12 rue de l'Odéon," stamped on reverse "Shakespeare and Company, Sylvia Beach, Library, Paris".

Cropped Photograph: Hemingway in Profile Wearing Uniform, 1944

itemnumber: 2
Creator: Scherman, David E., (David Edward), 1916-1997
Dimensions: (7.75 x 3.75 inches)
Description: Inscribed on reverse "Hemingway at 12 rue de l'Odéon after the Liberation."

Hemingway, Ernest: "Visages D'Ernest Hemingway", 1958 April
Description: This folder contains photographs of images from a French exhibit of images of Hemingway.

Hemingway, Ernest: Portraits, 1923-1924
Size: 1.0 folder

Inscribed Photograph: Portrait With Hat, undated

itemnumber: 1
Size: 1 vintage print and 3 copy prints
Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches)
Description: Inscribed "To Miss Beach with Mr. Hemingway: best wishes...[illegible]" Illegible inscription on reverse.

Inscribed Photograph: Standing Outside His Paris Residence, 1924

itemnumber: 1
Size: 1 vintage print and 3 copy prints
Dimensions: (5.25 x 3.5 inches)
Description: Inscribed "To Sylvia with love, Ernest Hemingway"
Location and date information from the John F. Kennedy Presidential Library and Museum, Boston.
Photographs: Two Portraits Side by Side as an Old Man, undated
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (each 2.5 x 2 inches, together 2.5 x 4 inches)

Photograph: Portrait Holding Binoculars, undated
itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (3.75 x 3.25 inches)

Copy Photograph: Signed Portrait With Prefecture Seal, circa 1923
itemnumber: 3
Dimensions: (5.5 x 4.5 inches)

Mounted Photograph: Portrait Seated Outside, undated
itemnumber: 4
Dimensions: (3.75 x 3 inches, mounted on card 6.5 x 5.25 inches)
Description: "American Embassy Paris archives" written on both recto and verso.

Hemingway, Ernest: With Son Jack (Bumby) Hemingway, undated
Size: 1.0 folder


Photographic Postcard: Jack (Bumby) Hemingway Standing With His Arms Crossed, undated
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (5.25 x 3.25 inches)
Description: inscribed on reverse "(?) John 'Bumby' Hemingway"

Reproduction Photograph: Ernest Hemingway With Son Jack (Bumby) On a Skis, undated
itemnumber: 2
Size: 2 copies
Dimensions: (5.5 x 4.25 inches)

Hemingway, Ernest: Notes and Lists of Photographs, undated
Size: 1.0 folder
Description: This folder contains envelopes and notes about Ernest Hemingway photographs, which have been separated from the photographic material they refer to and describe.

Hemingway, Pauline, 1928 May-1934
Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People ... (Continued)

Size: 1.0 folder

Acquisition and Appraisal: This folder contains accession numbers 85:359; 85:358; and 85:360.

Photograph: Standing With Ernest as He Holds Up a Large Fish, 1928 May

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (4.5 x 3 inches)

Description: Inscribed on reverse "Er bearing sail fish to Pauline—the fisherman’s return"

Box: 169 Folder: 5

Photograph: Standing Next to Large Fish Hung From a Tree, undated

itemnumber: 2

Dimensions: (7.25 x 9.75 inches)

Photograph: Sitting on a Rhinoceros Carcass, 1934

itemnumber: 3

Dimensions: (7.25 x 9.75 inches)

Hoppenot, Hélène and Henri, 1927

Size: 1.0 folder

Note That Accompanied a Photograph Signed H.H., circa 1927

Description: (on card for "Henri Hoppenot, Ambassadeur de France"): "Chère Sylvia, je serai en Algérie tout le mois de novembre. Mais nous vous ferons signe en décembre, dès mon retour. Voici une photo de moi, prise vers 1927. (continued on reverse) J’ai bien [?]. Bien affectueusement, H. H."

Photographic postcard: Portrait of Hélène Hoppenot With Hand on Forehead, undated

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches)

Formal Portrait: Hélène Hoppenot, undated

itemnumber: 2

Dimensions: (3.5 x 3.25 inches, mounted on card 10.5 x 4 inches)

Formal Portrait: Henri Hoppenot, undated

itemnumber: 3

Dimensions: (9.25 x 7 inches, mounted on card 10.5 x 8 inches)

Huddleston, Sisley, undated
Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People ... (Continued)

Size: 1.0 folder

Signed Portrait: Sisley Huddleston in Study, undated  
itemnumber: 1  
Dimensions: (6 x 4.25 inches)

Inscribed Portrait: Sisley Huddleston Sitting, undated  
itemnumber: 2  
Dimensions: (5.25 x 4.5 inches)  
Description: Inscribed "To my friend Sylvia Beach—Sisley Huddleston"

Huebsch, Ben W., undated

Size: 1.0 folder

Description: See also sub-series F. Photographs by Copyrighted Photographers.

Snapshot: Ben W. Huebsch Walking in Athanaeum Court, undated  
itemnumber: 2  
Size: 1 photograph and 1 photograph of the print in a frame  
Dimensions: (0.6 x 0.3 inches, mounted on card 4.75 x 3.25 inches)  
Description: Inscribed on reverse "Athanaeum Court, 116 Piccadilly, London W1—Dear Sylvia Beach, You flattered me by asking for my portrait, so here it is by the grace of a street camera artist. It’s pretty awful, but I’m afraid that it is a good resemblance! It was good to see you again, and I shall hope for another visit next year.—Sincerely, B.W. Huebsch" A second very small image is of this photograph framed and on a floor, cut from a larger photograph.

Portrait: Ben W. Huebsch as a Young Man, undated  
itemnumber: 1  
Size: 2 copies  
Dimensions: (5 x 4 inches)

Infant Portrait: Eric Or Erik Huebsch, undated  
itemnumber: 1  
Dimensions: (2.25 x 3 inches)  
Description: "Eric Huebsch" written on recto, "Erik Huebsch at 14 months" written on reverse.

Hughes, Langston, 1937

Portrait: Langston Hughes in Front of Collage of Newsprint by Carl Van Vechten, circa 1937  
Box: 173 Folder: 17
itemnumber: 15


Size: 1.0 folder

Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))

Description: Inscribed "To Sylvia Beach, Sincerely, Langston Hughes, Paris, July 37," blind stamped "Photograph by Carl Van Vechten"

Copy Print: Langston Hughes in Front of Collage of Newsprint by Carl Van Vechten , circa 1937

itemnumber: 1


Dimensions: (9.5 x 5.75 inches (mounted on card 10.5 x 6.75))

Jacob, Max, 1922 May 28

itemnumber: 1

Size: 1.0 folder

Dimensions: (6 x 4.75 inches)

Description: One photograph of an inscribed sketch of Max Jacob. Inscription in sketch reads "à mon cher Michel, Max Jacob, 28 Mars 1922, fait chez notre ami Lasea[?]"

James, Henry, undated

Size: 1.0 folder

Formal Portrait: Henry James With Beard From Éditions Robert Laffont , undated

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (9.25 x 7 inches)

Description: Stamped on reverse "Éditions, Robert Laffont, 30, Rue de l'Université, Paris-VII"

Clipping: Formal Portrait of Henry James in Profile , undated

itemnumber: 2

Dimensions: (6.25 x 5 inches)

Photographic Postcard of a reproduction: Painted Portrait of Henry James by John S. Sargent From the National Portrait Gallery , undated

itemnumber: 3

Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches)

Clipping: Formal Portrait of Henry James in Profile, undated
itemnumber: 4
Dimensions: (4.25 x 3 inches)
Description: Stamped on reverse "Shakespeare and Company, Bookshop, 12, Rue de l’Odéon, Paris VI"

John, Augustus, 1926 June 26
itemnumber: 1
Size: 1.0 folder
Dimensions: (13 x 9 inches)
Description: Clipping of sketched portrait, titled "Augustus John," from "Supplement to The New Statesman, June 26, 1926"

Jones, Henry Festing, 1923 October-1924 May
Size: 1.0 folder
Printed Postcard: Henry Festing Jones Holding an Infant, 1923 October 30
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches)
Description: On reverse to "Miss Sylvia Beach (Shakespeare and Co), Rue de l’Odéon, Paris (France)": "120 Maida Vale W.9., 30 Oct. 1923, I am sending you as promised the least respectable photo of me that I can find. On the card it is me with my nephew’s daughter here in this house 15 years ago. Please give my kind regards to La Maison des Amis des Livres, that I am to yourself [from?] yours very sincerely, H. F. Jones"

Formal portrait: Henry Festing Jones, undated
itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (5.75 x 4 inches, mounted on card 7.25 x 4.5 inches)
Inscribed photogravure: Painted Portrait of Henry Festing Jones by George Clausen (1923), 1924 May
itemnumber: 3
Dimensions: (4.25 x 3.5 inches, mounted on board 10.25 x 8 inches)
Description: Inscribed "May 1924, To Sylvia Beach from her devoted Henry Festing Jones"
Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People ... (Continued)

Formal portrait: Henry Festing Jones by Maull & Fox, 1923 October

itemnumber: 4

Creator: Maull & Fox.

Dimensions: (6 x 4 inches, mounted on card 10.75 x 8 inches)

Description: Inscribed "To Sylvia Beach with all manner of good wishes from Henry Festing Jones, October 1923"

Joyce, James, 1915-1939

Joyce, James: On Bloomsday by Sylvia Beach, 1925 June 16

Size: 1.0 folder

Description: Note on envelope that housed images reads: "Photos of JJ taken by SB / Joyce on Blooms Day June 16, 1925 at 2 Square Robiac"

Signed Portrait: Sitting by Window Leaning on Left Elbow by Sylvia Beach, 1925 June 16

itemnumber: 1

Creator: Beach, Sylvia

Size: 1 signed vintage print, 1 original negative, and 1 later copy print

Dimensions: (6.75 x 5 inches)

Description: Signed "James Joyce 16/6/1925"

Portrait: James Joyce Reclining in Chair by Sylvia Beach, 1925 June 16

itemnumber: 2

Creator: Beach, Sylvia

Size: 1 original negative and 1 print

Dimensions: (4.75 x 2.75 inches)

Description: (includes original negative)

Portrait: James Joyce Standing With Arms Crossed by Sylvia Beach, 1925 June 16

itemnumber: 3

Creator: Beach, Sylvia

Dimensions: (4.25 x 2.5 inches)

Description: attached note similare to inscription on reverse "James Joyce chez lui, photo par Sylvia Beach, drapeau grec derrière Joyce—le 16 juin, jour de Bloom dans Ulysses " (includes original negative)
Portrait: James Joyce Standing With Hands on Hips by Sylvia Beach, 1925 June 16  
Dimensions: (7 x 5 inches)  
Description: Inscribed on reverse "Photograph by Sylvia Beach, James Joyce, Bloomsday: 16 June 1925"

Negatives (No Photographs): James Joyce at His Home on Bloomsday by Sylvia Beach, 1925 June 16  
Creator: Beach, Sylvia  
Size: 5 original negatives

Joyce, James: By Berenice Abbott, 1926  
Creator: Abbott, Berenice, 1898-1991

Portrait in Profile: James Joyce With Right Hand to Forehead, 1926  
itemnumber: 1  
Size: 2 photographs  
Dimensions: (9.25 x 7 inches)  
Description: Stamped on reverse "Photo Berenice Abbott, 44 rue de Bac, Paris"

Portrait: James Joyce With Eyes Closed and Leaning on Left Hand, 1926  
itemnumber: 3  
Dimensions: (9 x 7 inches (mounted in frame 17 x 14))

Portrait: James Joyce Wearing Eye Patch and Leaning Forward on Right Hand, 1926  
itemnumber: 4  
Dimensions: (9.5 x 7 inches (mounted in frame 17 x 14))  
Description: Signed "Berenice Abbott, Paris, 1926" on recto.

Portrait: James Joyce Wearing Eye Patch and Leaning Back on Right Hand, 1926  
itemnumber: 5  
Size: 2 photographs  
Dimensions: (9 x 7 inches (mounted in frame 17 x 14))  
Description: One print signed "Berenice Abbott, Paris, 1926" on recto.

Joyce, James: Déjeuner Ulysse, 1929 June 27
Size: 1.0 folder

Large Reproduction of a Group Photograph: James Joyce and Group Seated at Table, 1929 June 27

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (7 x 10 inches)

Description: This is a copy print of an original once housed at La Maison des Amis des Livres. Typescript caption at bottom of print:
First row (seated from left to right) Philippe Soupault, Mme James Joyce, Edouard Dujardin, Paul Valéry, Joyce, Léon Paul Fargue.

Note Explaining Origins of Photograph, undated

Description: "2 copies de la photo dans la bibliothèque d'Adrienne Monnier, Déjeuner Ulysse chez Léopold Vallée de Chevreuse, Saille a fait copier cette photo et a donné 2 ex. à Sylvia, signature de Sylvia Beach effacée (?), Valéry a écrit en bas 'Rose as a Peach'

Joyce, James: With James Stephens and John Sullivan, 1929

Size: 1.0 folder

Group Portrait: Stephens and Joyce Sitting on Couch With Sullivan Standing Behind, 1929

itemnumber: 1

Creator: New York times.

Dimensions: (11.75 x 8.75 inches)

Description: signed below by all three and stamped "The New York Times, 106, rue Réaumur, Paris" (includes negative)

Group Portrait: Stephens, Joyce, And Sullivan Standing on the Sidewalk, 1929

itemnumber: 2

Dimensions: (7.25 x 9.5 inches, mounted on board 9 x 11.25 inches)

Bouchard, gilder and framer of paintings and engravings, 14, rue Monsieur le Prince, Paris 6 me

Joyce, James: By Jacques Émile Blanche, 1935

itemnumber: 1
Size: 1.0 folder
Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches)

Joyce, James: By Gisèle Freund, 1938-1939

itemnumber: 1
Size: 1.0 folder
Dimensions: (9.5 x 7.25 inches (mounted on card 11 x 9))
Description: Formal portrait of James Joyce standing and looking down. Initialed G. F. on recto.

Joyce, James: Various Portraits, 1915-1929

Size: 1.0 folder
Photograph and Negative: James Joyce Playing Guitar in Trieste by Ottacaro Weiss, 1915
Size: 1 photograph and 1 copy negative

Portrait in Profile: James Joyce in Zurich With Beard, 1919
itemnumber: 1
Size: 1 photograph
Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches)

Snapshots: James Joyce's Portrait in a German Bookshop, 1920s
itemnumber: 2
Size: 5 images
Dimensions: (2.25 x 3.5 inches)
Description: inscribed on reverse "a Berlin bookshop in the 20s with Joyce display"

Snapshot: James Joyce on Beach in Holland (1927), 1927
itemnumber: 1
Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People ... (Continued)

Size: 1.0 folder
Dimensions: (4.75 x 5 inches)
Description: With attached note "(and alone) on the beach at Scheveningen, Holland 1927"

Negative (No Photograph): Portrait of James Joyce With Cap and Overcoat in Bognor, Sussex, 1923
Box: 169 Folder: 18

Negative (No Photograph): James Joyce Standing Outside With Another Man, undated
Size: 1.0 item
Box: 169 Folder: 18

Negative (No Photograph): James Joyce Sitting on a Bench, undated
Size: 1.0 item
Box: 169 Folder: 18

Joyce, James: Negatives of Joyce and Drinkwater Families in Switzerland and With the Drinkwaters, undated
Size: 5 negatives and 1 envelope
Description: This folder contains five negatives of the Joyce and Drinkwater family vacationing in Switzerland. Also includes a note identifying location as Lake Constance.
Box: 169 Folder: 19

Joyce, James: Places, undated
Photographs: Dr. Borsch’s Clinic in Paris, undated
Size: 1.0 folder
Description: At least one photograph by Camilla Steinbrugge.
Dr. Borsch’s Clinic, undated
itemnumber: 1
Size: 8 images
Dimensions: (8 x 4 inches)
Description: Attached note "James Joyce’s room in Dr. Borsch’s clinic where the operations were performed on his eyes, corner of Rue du Regard and Rue du Cherche-Midi, Photograph by Camilla Steinbrugge"
Box: 166 Folder: 3
The Victoria Palace Hotel, By Camilla Steinbrugge, undated
itemnumber: 10
Size: 3 images
Dimensions: (4.5 x 2.75 inches)
Description: Written on reverse "photo C.S., Hotel Victoria Palace, rue Blaise Desgoffe"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Number</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Box/Folder</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Joyce’s Door in the Square Robiac, By Camilla Steinbrugge, undated</td>
<td>166/3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>The Square Robiac by Sylvia Beach, undated</td>
<td>166/3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Storefront of Bernard Kiernan, Importer of Tea and Wine and Licensed Spirit Dealer, undated</td>
<td>166/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Storefront of David Byrne, Seller of Irish and Scotch Whiskies, undated</td>
<td>166/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>View of Kingsbridge, undated</td>
<td>166/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>View of Grattan Bridge From [?] Quay, Georghyan Dublin, undated</td>
<td>166/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>View of the River Liffey and Georghyan Dublin, undated</td>
<td>166/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Parliament Square on the Campus of Trinity College, undated</td>
<td>166/4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Dimensions: (2.5 x 3.5 inches)
Description: (includes original negative)

Bell Tower on the Campus of Trinity College, undated
itemnumber: 8
Dimensions: (2.5 x 3.5 inches)
Description: (includes original negative)

Unidentified Woman Standing on the Sidewalk, undated
itemnumber: 9
Dimensions: (2.5 x 3.5 inches)
Description: (includes original negative)

Statue of Guinness in St. Patrick’s Churchyard, undated
itemnumber: 10
Dimensions: (3.5 x 2.5 inches)
Description: (includes original negative)

Churchyard of St. Patrick’s Cathedral, undated
itemnumber: 11
Dimensions: (2.5 x 3.5 inches)
Description: (includes original negative)

View of a Church in Dublin, undated
itemnumber: 12
Size: 5 images
Dimensions: (3.5 x 2.5 inches)
Description: (includes original negative)

Photograph: Liffey Head Given to Sylvia Beach by James Joyce, undated
itemnumber: 7
Size: 1.0 folder
Dimensions: (14.5 x 11 inches)
Description: inscribed on reverse "Given to Sylvia Beach by James Joyce"

Negatives: Various Views of Dublin, Ireland, undated

Photographs: Doorman in Front Of "Maison Meublée, Chambres Et Appartements", undated
Sylvia Beach Papers, 1887-1966 (bulk 1920s-1950s): Finding Aid

Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People ... (Continued)

Joyce, James: Sylvia Beach's Notes on Joyce Photos, undated
Size: 1.0 folder
Notes on Envelope and Paper Concerning SB's Photos of James Joyce From Paris, Toulon, And Brussels, undated
Size: 1.0 folder

Katz, Leslie, undated
itemnumber: 1
Size: 1.0 folder
Dimensions: (4.75 x 3.5 inches)
Description: Snapshot of Leslie Katz walking on the sidewalk. Inscribed on reverse "to Sylvia with love and admiration, Leslie"

Larbaud, Valéry, 1920-1922
Size: 1.0 folder
Description: See also sub-series F. Photographs by Copyrighted Photographers.
Envelope With Notes, undated
Description: "Larbaud with hippopotamus at zoo in Lisbon, copied May 31st 1961. M. Bernard Delvaille asked me to give him a copy, on reflection thought I should keep for Mercure publication Shakespeare and Company"

Snapshot: View of Hippopotamus at a Zoo in Lisbon, undated
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (2.75 x 2 inches, mounted on card 5.5 x 4.5 inches)
Description: Captioned "Abra mais!," inscribed "Miss Sylvia Beach from her friends the Hippopotamus and Valery Larbaud"

Snapshot: Valéry Larbaud Feeding a Hippopotamus at a Zoo in Lisbon, undated
itemnumber: 2
Size: 2 copies
Dimensions: (6.25 x 4.25 inches)
Copy Negative: Valéry Larbaud Feeding a Hippopotamus at a Zoo in Lisbon, undated
### Photographs of Notable People (Continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Box: 169 Folder: 22</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Photograph of Painted portrait: Valéry Larbaud by Paul-Émile Bécat, 1922</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (8 x 6.5 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Stamped on reverse &quot;Vizzavona, 65 Rue du Bac—Paris 7e&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Box: 169 Folder: 22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photograph of Drawn portrait: Valéry Larbaud by Paul-Émile Bécat, 1920</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (10.5 x 8.25 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photograph of Drawn portrait: Valéry Larbaud From the Bibliothèque</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Municipale De Vichy, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (10.75 x 8.75 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Inscribed on reverse &quot;L'original se trouve à la Bibliothèque municipale de Vichy (allies) en France, Fonds Valéry Larbaud,&quot; stamped on reverse &quot;Shakespeare and Company, Bookshop, 12, Rue de l'Odéon, Paris Vle&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portrait: Valéry Larbaud in Alicante, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Size: 1 mounted vintage print and 1 copy print</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches (mounted on board 9 x 7))</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Inscribed &quot;To Sylvia Beach from a friend and admirer, Valéry Larbaud.&quot; Blind stamp of photographer is illegible in photograph; photograph itself appears to be a vintage copy print.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, D.H., 1932 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Size: 1.0 folder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Signed Photograph of drawing: D.H. Lawrence by Millicent Beveridge,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (8.75 x 6.75 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Signed on front and reverse &quot;D.H. Lawrence,&quot; stamped on reverse &quot;Shakespeare and Company, Bookshop, 12, Rue de l'Odéon, Paris Vle&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographic Postcard: D.H. Lawrence’s Grave in Vence, 1932 June</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People ... (Continued)

Dimensions: (5.25 x 3.25 inches)
Description: Sent by Mlle Patard, note on reverse "Cimetière de Vence, Tombe de D.H. Lawrence, Juin 1932"

Snapshots: D.H. Lawrence’s Grave in Vence, undated
itemnumber: 3
Size: 2 images
Dimensions: (2.5 x 3.5 inches)
Description: One image captioned "Budgen’s photo of D.H. Lawrence’s grave at Vence (removed to Taos)," inscribed on reverse "close-up of Lawrence’s grave, wall at end." Other: captioned "Budgen’s photo showing terrace with D.H. Lawrence’s grave at Vence," inscribed on reverse "view of the terrace where Lawrence is buried, his grave marked X"

Mounted Portrait: D.H. Lawrence by Nickolas Muray, undated
itemnumber: 5
Creator: Muray, Nickolas, 1892-1965
Dimensions: (10.25 x 8 inches)

Lawrence, T.E., undated
itemnumber: 1
Size: 1.0 folder
Dimensions: (9 x 6.5 inches)
Description: Print of a bust (sculpture) of Lawrence.

Lewis, Sinclair, undated
Size: 1.0 folder

Copy Print: Portrait of Lewis Sinclair by Adeda, undated
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (9.5 x 7.25 inches)

Copy Print: Portrait of Lewis Sinclair in Hat and Overcoat by Man Ray, undated
itemnumber: 2
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
Dimensions: (9.5 x 7.25 inches, mounted on card 11 x 8.75 inches)

Copy Print: Lewis Sinclair in Florence, undated
itemnumber: 3
Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People ... (Continued)

Size: 2 copies
Dimensions: (9.5 x 7.25 inches)
Description: Written on reverse "Sinclair Lewis dans sa villa à Florence"

Lewis, Wyndham, undated

itemnumber: 1
Size: 1.0 folder
Dimensions: (9 x 6.75 inches)
Description: Print (non-photographic) of a formal portrait, signed "Wyndham Lewis"

Linossier, Raymonde, 1921
Description: Includes an image of Raymonde Linossier as a child.

Portait: Raymonde Linossier as a Child, undated

Portraits: Raymonde Linossier in Shakespeare and Company by Sylvia Beach, 1921
Creator: Beach, Sylvia

Box: 169 Folder: 27

MacLeish, Archibald, 1927

itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (11 x 8.5 inches)
Description: Photograph of drawn portrait by Paul-Émile Bécat. Inscribed "For Sylvia, affectionately, Archibald MacLeish." Includes a copy print of the same image, with the inscription.

Mansfield, Katherine, undated

Clipping of a Formal portrait: Katherine Mansfield, undated

itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (4.5 x 3.25 inches)

Signed Clipping of a Formal portrait: Katherine Mansfield, undated

itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (7.5 x 5 inches)

Mathews, Jackson, 1934-1960
Size: 1.0 folder

Formal portrait: Jackson Mathews, 1934

itemnumber: 1
Size: 1 vintage print and 2 copy prints
Dimensions: (6 x 3.5 inches, mounted on card 10 x 8.75 inches)

Description: Written on reverse: "Jackson Mathews as actor—Eugene, Oregon 1934"

Snapshot: Jackson Mathews Sitting With a Woman, undated
itemnumber: 2

Dimensions: (4 x 5.75 inches)

Snapshot: Jackson Mathews Standing Outside With a Woman, 1955
itemnumber: 3

Dimensions: (4.5 x 3.25 inches)

Snapshot: Jackson Mathews Outside With His Dog, Pomme, 1958 August
itemnumber: 4

Dimensions: (3.25 x 4.5 inches)

Snapshot: Jackson Mathews' Dog Pomme, 1960
itemnumber: 5

Size: 3 images
Dimensions: (3.5 x 2.5 inches)
Description: Inscribed on reverse "Pomme, March 1960"

Maurois, André, 1924
itemnumber: 1

Size: 1.0 folder
Dimensions: (11 x 8.75 inches)
Description: Photograph of drawn portrait signed by Aaron Bilis 1924. Inscribed "À Sylvia Beach parce qu'elle aime les livres avec la même passion que moi—André Maurois"

McAlmon, Robert, 1920-1923 July 20

McAlmon, Robert: By Man Ray, 1923 July 20
Inscribed Formal Portrait: Robert McAlmon Seated by Man Ray, undated
itemnumber: 4
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
Dimensions: (9.5 x 7 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))
Description: Inscribed "To Sylvia Beach from Bob McAlmon," signed "M R Paris"
Formal Portrait: Robert McAlmon in Shirt and Tie by Man Ray, undated  
itemnumber: 5  
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976  
Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))

Signed Portrait: Robert McAlmon by Man Ray, undated  
itemnumber: 5.1  
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976  
Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))

Signed Formal Portrait: Robert McAlmon in Shirt and Tie by Man Ray, 1923 July 20  
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976  
Dimensions: (7.75 x 5.75 inches, mounted on card 11.75 x 9.25 inches)

Formal Portrait: Robert McAlmon With Mustache by Man Ray, undated  
itemnumber: 6  
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976  
Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))

McAlmon, Robert: In Shakespeare and Company by Sylvia Beach, 1920

Snapshot: Robert McAlmon Standing in Profile With Hands in Pockets by Sylvia Beach, circa 1920  
itemnumber: 1  
Creator: Beach, Sylvia  
Size: 2 vintage prints, 1 later print, and 1 original negative  
Dimensions: (4.25 x 2.75 inches)  
Description: Inscribed on reverse "McAlmon at Shakespeare and Company, by Sylvia"

Snapshot: Robert McAlmon Standing in Profile With One Hand in Pocket by Sylvia Beach, circa 1920  
itemnumber: 2  
Creator: Beach, Sylvia  
Size: 1 vintage print, 1 later print, and 1 original negative  
Dimensions: (4.5 x 2.75 inches)
Description: (includes original negative) (See also photograph 6 in Box 258, Folder 14.)

Snapshot: Robert McAlmon Standing and Facing the Camera by Sylvia Beach, circa 1920

itemnumber: 3
Creator: Beach, Sylvia
Size: 1 vintage print, 2 later prints, and 1 original negative
Dimensions: (4.25 x 2.75 inches)
Description: (includes original negative) (See also photograph 6 in Box 258, Folder 14.)

Snapshot: Robert McAlmon Standing and Facing the Camera Looking Up by Sylvia Beach, circa 1920

itemnumber: 4
Creator: Beach, Sylvia
Size: 1 vintage print, 1 copy print, and 1 original negative
Dimensions: (4.25 x 2.75 inches)
Description: (See also photographs 2, 3, and 4 in Box 258, Folder 13.)

Signed portrait: Robert McAlmon, undated

itemnumber: 1
Size: 2 signed copies
Dimensions: (4.75 x 3.5 inches)
Description: Signed "Bob McAlmon"

Photographic postcard: Robert McAlmon Seated at a Desk With Typewriter, undated

itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches)

Formal portrait: Robert McAlmon by Henri Martinie, undated

itemnumber: 3
Dimensions: (8.5 x 5.5 inches)
Description: Image is very faded. Signed by Henri Martinie.

Formal Portrait: Robert McAlmon in Profile, undated

itemnumber: 4
Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People ... (Continued)

Dimensions: (8.75 x 5.5 inches, mounted on card 10 x 6.5 inches)
Description: Print is very faded. Possibly by Henri Martinie.

Formal Portrait: Robert McAlmon in Profile, undated
itemnumber: 5
Dimensions: (8.5 x 6.25 inches)
Description: Print is very faded. Possibly by Henri Martinie.

Snapshot: Robert McAlmon in Ronda Countryside, circa 1920
itemnumber: 6
Dimensions: (2.75 x 1.75 inches)
Description: Written on reverse "Ronda, Bob McAlmon 1920 (?)"

Snapshot: Robert McAlmon Holding a Snake in Mexico, undated
itemnumber: 7
Dimensions: (3.5 x 5.5 inches)
Description: Captioned "Bob McAlmon in Mexico"

Snapshot: Robert McAlmon Sitting on a Bench in Mexico, undated
itemnumber: 8
Dimensions: (3.5 x 2.5 inches)
Description: inscribed on reverse "Robert McAlmon"

Formal portrait: Robert McAlmon Wearing a Bow Tie, Vest, And Jacket, undated
itemnumber: 9
Dimensions: (3.6 x 2.4 inches, mounted on card 5 x 3.75 inches)

Signed Photographs of Bust (Sculpture): Robert McAlmon by Mariette Mills, undated
itemnumber: 12
Size: 2 images
Dimensions: (8.75 x 6.25 inches)
Description: Signed by the artist.

Photograph of Drawing: Robert McAlmon With James Joyce by Paul-Émile Bécat, 1921
itemnumber: 10
Creator: Delbo, P.
Dimensions: (8.5 x 6.5 inches)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Format</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Box:</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Michaux, Henri</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>1.0 folder</td>
<td>Description: Formal portrait.</td>
<td>170 Folder: 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Henry</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>1.0 folder</td>
<td>Clipping: Henry Miller Standing With Arms Crossed, undated</td>
<td>170 Folder: 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>itemnumber: 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dimensions: (7.5 x 5.5 inches, mounted on card 8.5 x 6.5 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Description: Captioned &quot;Henry Miller, à Paris en 1932 (Photo Brassai)&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, George</td>
<td>undated</td>
<td>1.0 folder</td>
<td>Signed Print: George Moore, undated</td>
<td>170 Folder: 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Photograph of a painting: George Moore by Jacques-Emile Blanche, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Marianne</td>
<td>1936-1968 June 11</td>
<td>1.0 folder</td>
<td>Mounted Clipping: Formal Portrait of Marianne Moore, undated</td>
<td>170 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>itemnumber: 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dimensions: (on card 6.75 x 5 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Snapshot: Marianne Moore Sitting on Steps Outside, 1936</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>itemnumber: 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dimensions: (3.5 x 4.5 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Description: Written on reverse &quot;Marianne Moore 1936,&quot; note on reverse &quot;cf. M.M.`s letter to S. Beach, Oct. 15, 1936&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynes, George Platt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Formal Portrait: Portrait of Marianne Moore Signed by George Platt</td>
<td>170 Folder: 5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>itemnumber: 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Creator: Lynes, George Platt, 1907-1955</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Size: 1 vintage inscribed print and 1 copy print
Dimensions: (9 x 7 inches, mounted on card 12.5 x 10 inches)
Description: Inscription on verso reads: "To: Courageous generous unselfish willful Sylvia Beach from Marianna Moore, October 12, 1936"

Photograph: Marianne Moore at Princeton University Commencement, 1968 June 11
itemnumber: 4
Dimensions: (8 x 10 inches)
Program for Princeton’s 221st Commencement, 1968 June 11
Size: 1.0 item

Nichols, Robert, undated

O'Brien, Justin, 1929 May
itemnumber: 1
Size: 1.0 folder
Dimensions: (on card 6.75 x 4.75 inches)
Description: Photograph of Justin O'Brien sitting at a café table. Inscribed "pour Sylvia Beach—amitiés de Justin O'Brien" and "Portolino Mare, May 1929"

Ocampo, Victoria, 1934
itemnumber: 1
Creator: Schönfeld, Nicolás, 1901-1977
Dimensions: (7 x 5 inches)
Description: Formal portrait inscribed "For Sylvia Beach avec toute ma sympathie—Victoria Ocampo, Paris 1934." Additional signature below is illegible. Photograph stamped "Estudio Schönfeld"

O'Neill, Eugene, 1953 November 27
itemnumber: 1
Size: 1.0 folder
Dimensions: (9.75 x 7 inches)
Description: Portrait in tuxedo. Written on reverse "Document Usis." and "O'Neill (Eugene), Auteur dramatique américain, 27 novembre 1953," stamped on reverse "Archives Photographiques Larousse"

Paul, Elliot, undated
itemnumber: 1
Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People ... (Continued)

Size: 1.0 folder
Dimensions: (7 x 5 inches)
Description: Formal portrait inscribed "To Sylvia with much admiration, Elliot Paul," written on reverse "To be returned to Mr. Paul"

Pichette, Henri, undated
itemnumber: 1
Creator: Photo Barberousse.
Size: 1.0 folder
Dimensions: (9.25 x 6.75 inches)
Description: Formal portrait. Stamped on reverse "Photo Barberousse, Droits et Réproductions Réservés"

Porter, Katherine Anne, 1930-1945
Size: 1.0 folder
Snapshot: Katherine Anne Porter Standing on a Boat at Sea , undated
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (2.5 x 2.25 inches)

Formal portrait: Katherine Anne Porter With Large Necklace , undated
itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (2.75 x 2 inches)

Formal portrait: Katherine Anne Porter Looking Right , undated
itemnumber: 3
Dimensions: (4.25 x 3.5 inches)

Photographic postcard: Katherine Anne Porter Portrait in Profile , undated
itemnumber: 4
Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches)

Inscribed Formal portrait: Katherine Anne Porter, 1930
itemnumber: 5
Size: 1 vintage print and 2 copy prints
Dimensions: (9.25 x 7 inches)
Description: inscribed "To the good pioneer Sylvia Beach, with my admiration—Katherine Anne Porter"

Photograph of Drawn portrait: Katherine Anne Porter , 1942-1945
Box: 170 Folder: 12
itemnumber: 6
Dimensions: (9 x 7.5 inches)

Description: Inscribed on reverse: "This portrait was commissioned by George Platt Lynes as a Christmas present to our good friend Monroe Wheeler—Paul Cadmus made it in three hours, of me sitting, without a single erasure, with pencil. The inscription I wrote for Monroe on the original. G.P.L. then photographed it—made December 5, 1942" Original drawing signed "Cadmus 1942." Inscribed in photograph "For Monroe—Remembering: Stone [?] and December 5-6, Modern Museum and The Portrait Show, and ten good [?]—Katherine Anne with love." Inscribed on photograph: "To Paul with love—Aunt Katherine, Rome (?), 3 October 1945"

Pound, Ezra, 1922-1958

Size: 1.0 folder

Description: See also sub-series F. Photographs by Copyrighted Photographers.

Inscribed Print: Portrait of Ezra Pound, undated

dimension: 1

Dimensions: (2.5 x 1.75 inches, on card 4.25 x 6 inches)

Description: Inscribed on reverse "Dear Sylvia Beach for catalogue—E.P."

Postcard: Ezra Pound With Eyes Closed, 1958

dimension: 2

Creator: Avedon, Richard

Dimensions: (6 x 4.25 inches)

Description: Note on reverse "Ezra Pound, Poet, Rutherford, New Jersey 6-30-58, Photograph by Richard Avedon"

Formal Portrait: Ezra Pound by Langdon Coburn, undated

dimension: 3

Creator: Coburn, Alvin Langdon, 1882-1966

Dimensions: (4.5 x 3.25 inches, in frame 8.25 x 7 inches)

Formal Portrait: Ezra Pound in Profile Facing Right by Man Ray, undated

Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976

Dimensions: (6.25 x 4.5 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))

Copy print: Ezra Pound in Profile Facing Right by Man Ray, undated
itemnumber: 4
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
Dimensions: (10.75 x 8.25 inches)
Description: (includes negative)

Portrait: Standing by Bookcase and Window in Shakespeare and Company by Sylvia Beach, 1922

itemnumber: 5
Creator: Beach, Sylvia
Size: 5 vintage prints and 5 later copy prints
Dimensions: (4.5 x 3 inches)

Prévost, Jean, undated
Size: 1.0 folder

Snapshot: Jean Prévost Driving a Small Automobile, undated

itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (4.5 x 2.5 inches)

Snapshot: Jean Prévost Sitting on Bed in 18 Rue De L'Odéon, undated

itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (4.5 x 2.5 inches)

Snapshot: Jean Prévost Standing in Front of Shakespeare and Company by Sylvia Beach, undated

itemnumber: 3
Creator: Beach, Sylvia
Size: 3 copies
Dimensions: (4.5 x 2.75 inches)
Description: Written on reverse of one print "Jean Prévost at Shakespeare and Company, photo by Sylvia," attached note "Removed from: Prévost, Jean, Plaisirs des Sports, Paris 1925"

Partial Negative: Jean Prévost Standing in Front of Shakespeare and Company by Sylvia Beach, undated
Size: 1 damaged original negative
Description: Damaged negative is missing bottom half.

Signed and Inscribed portrait: Jean Prévost by Henri Martinie, undated
itemnumber: 4

Size: 1 vintage print and 1 later copy print

Dimensions: (9.25 x 6 inches, mounted on card 13 x 9 inches)

Description: Signed "au 19 rue de Penthièvres, Paris, Henri Martinie."
Inscribed "Á Sylvia, [?], Jean Prévost"

Negatives (No Photographs): Sitting on Bed in 18 Rue De L'Odéon , undated
Size: 3 original negatives

Ray, Man, 1924-1925

Size: 1.0 folder

Description: See sub-series F. Photographs by Copyrighted Photographers.

Self-portrait: Looking Left by Man Ray, 1924
itemnumber: 9.1
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
Dimensions: (7 x 5.25 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))

Self-Portrait (Cracked Negative): Looking Left by Man Ray, 1924
itemnumber: 9
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
Dimensions: (8.5 x 6.5 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))
Description: "Man Ray 1924" written in the negative. Print made from a cracked glass negative.

Self-Portrait: Standing at Bottom of Staircase by Man Ray, 1925
itemnumber: 8
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
Dimensions: (6.25 x 4.75 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 11.5))

Reverdy, Pierre, 1917-1962

Size: 1.0 folder

Portrait: Pierre Reverdy Sitting on a Desk, 1917
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (2.25 x 3.25 inches)
Description: Written on reverse "Pierre Reverdy surrounded by his confrère Jean Cocteau, the arrangement of the background, Cubist. Official photograph of Real Poet of the War—Sylvia 1917"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Box: 170 Folder: 15</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Inscribed Formal portrait: Pierre Reverdy by Brassaï, 1932</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creator: Brassaï, 1899-1984</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (9.5 x 7 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Inscribed on reverse &quot;À ma chère Sylvia Beach, le masque</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>funebre de mon ami, Pierre Reverdy&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Empty Envelope With Notes About Copy Prints, 1961-1962</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romains, Jules, 1919-1922</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Size: 1.0 folder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photographic Postcard of Drawn portrait: Jules Romains by Paul-Émile</td>
<td>Box: 170 Folder: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bécat, 1919</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portrait: Jules Romains Sitting at a Desk, undated</td>
<td>Box: 170 Folder: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (on card 5 x 7 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Print of Formal portrait: Jules Romains, undated</td>
<td>Box: 170 Folder: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Size: 2 copies</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (9.5 x 6.75 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Captioned &quot;Jules Romains, Studio G. L. Manuel Frères&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-photographic print.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Photograph of Painted portrait: Jules Romains by Paul-Émile Bécat, 1922</td>
<td>Box: 170 Folder: 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (8.75 x 6.5 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description: Stamped on revers &quot;Vizzavona, 55, rue du Bac, Paris 7&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saillet, Maurice, undated</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Size: 1.0 folder</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snapshot: Maurice Saillet Sitting in Chair Outside Smoking, undated</td>
<td>Box: 170 Folder: 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>itemnumber: 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimensions: (3.5 x 2.5 inches)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Formal portrait: Maurice Saillet, undated  
itemnumber: 2  
Dimensions: (5 x 3.5 inches)  

Formal portrait: Maurice Saillet Resting Head on Hand, undated  
itemnumber: 3  
Dimensions: (5.25 x 3.5 inches)  

Negatives (No Photographs): Maurice Saillet With Young Boy and Stuffed Animal, undated  
Size: 5 original negatives  

Empty Envelope From a Photograph Developer, undated  
Size: 1.0 item  

Schlumberger, Jean, undated  
itemnumber: 1  
Creator: Delbo, P.  
Size: 1.0 folder  
Dimensions: (6.5 x 4.25 inches, mounted on card 9.25 x 6.75 inches)  
Description: Formal portrait inscribed "à Sylvia Beach, Jean Schlumberger," signed "P. Delbo"  

Sélincourt, Hugh De, 1923 February  
itemnumber: 1  
Creator: Elliott & Fry.  
Size: 1.0 folder  
Dimensions: (5.5 x 4 inches, mounted on card 8 x 4.75 inches)  
Description: Formal portrait inscribed "Hugh de Sélincourt, Feb. 1923," signed "Elliott and Fry," stamped "Elliott and Fry Ltd., Baker Street W"  

Shanks, Edward, undated  
itemnumber: 1  
Size: 1.0 folder  
Dimensions: (5.5 x 4 inches, mounted on card 6.75 x 4.25 inches)  
Description: Formal portrait, signed "Edward Shanks"  

Shaw, George Bernard, undated  
Photogravure: George Bernard Shaw, undated  
Box: 170 Folder: 21
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (10.5 x 7.5 inches)
Description: "G. Bernard Shaw" signature printed on mount.
Portrait: George Bernard Shaw Leaning on Hand by Dorothy Wilding, undated

itemnumber: 9
Creator: Wilding, Dorothy, 1893-1976
Size: 1.0 folder
Description: Signed "Dorothy Wilding" on recto. Card on reverse "Dorothy Wilding, Camera Portraits, Twenty-two Old Bond Street, London W1"

Sitwell, Edith, undated
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (on card 10 x 8 inches)
Description: Reclining with eyes closed, signed "Yours, Edith Sitwell"

Spender, Stephen, 1937-1958 June 8
Size: 1.0 folder
Clipping: Stephen Spender, 1958 June 8
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (3.5 x 3 inches)

Inscribed Print of Drawn portrait: Stephen Spender by Henry Moore, 1937
itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (8.5 x 6.25 inches)
Description: Captioned "Stephen Spender, 1937, Preliminary Study for a later drawing by Henry Moore," inscribed "Sylvia Beach from Stephen Spender"

Inscribed Portrait: Stephen Spender by Spender Edmiston, 1937 September
itemnumber: 3
Creator: Edmiston, Spender
Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People ... (Continued)

Size: 1 vintage print and 1 copy print

Dimensions: (8.5 x 6.5 inches)


Stein, Gertrude, 1922

Formal Portrait: Gertrude Stein by Langdon Coburn, undated  
itemnumber: 1  
Creator: Coburn, Alvin Langdon, 1882-1966  
Size: 1.0 folder  
Dimensions: (4.5 x 3.25 inches, mounted on card 11 x 7 inches)

Portrait: Gertrude Stein Posing for Sculpture by Man Ray , undated  
itemnumber: 10  
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976  
Dimensions: (11.5 x 9 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))

Copy Print: Gertrude Stein Posing for Sculpture by Man Ray , undated  
itemnumber: 1  
Dimensions: (9.5 x 7 inches (mounted on card 10.75 x 8.25))

Portrait: Gertrude Stein Leaning Against a Bureau by Man Ray , undated  
itemnumber: 11  
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976  
Dimensions: (4.75 x 3.5 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))

Portrait: Gertrude Stein Seated With Alice B. Toklas in Their Parlor by Man Ray , 1922  
itemnumber: 12  
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976  
Dimensions: (9.5 x 7 inches (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5))  
Description: Signed (crossed out) "Man Ray, 1922"

Copy Prints: Gertrude Stein Seated With Alice B. Toklas in Their Parlor by Man Ray , undated  
itemnumber: 2  
Size: 2 copy prints
Dimensions: (7 x 9.5 inches (mounted on card 8 x 10.25))
Description: No signature, written on reverse "Gertrude Stein—Aline (sic) Toklas—in the pavil. rue de Fleurus"

Steinbeck, John, undated
itemnumber: 1
Creator: Halsman, Philippe
Size: 2 copies
Dimensions: (7 x 5.25 inches)
Description: Formal portrait by Philippe Halsman. Two copies, possibly copy prints.

Stephens, James, undated
Size: 1.0 folder
Size: 1 negative
Description: Contains a negative of a formal portrait. No print is present in the folder.

Strindberg, August, 1921
Size: 1.0 folder
Description: Clipping of cartoon portrait drawn by Kharitz (?)

Sullivan, John, undated
Size: 1 negative
Description: In costume for Aida. No photograph is present for this negative.

Svevo, Italo (Ettore Schmitz), undated
itemnumber: 1
Size: 1.0 folder
Dimensions: (8 x 6.25 inches)
Description: Formal portrait. Written on reverse "Italo Svevo (Ettore Schmitz)"

Symons, Arthur, undated
itemnumber: 1
Size: 1.0 folder
Dimensions: (9 x 6.5 inches, mounted on card 10.5 x 7.75 inches)
Description: Photogravure of a portrait. "Arthur Symons" signature printed on mount.
Tagore, undated

itemnumber: 10

Creator: Turner, Orren Jack

Description: Formal portrait by Orren Jack Turner.

Tate, Allen, 1929 June-1960

Size: 1.0 folder

Description: See also sub-series F. Photographs by Copyrighted Photographers.

  Formal Portrait: Allen Tate, 1929 June

    itemnumber: 1

    Size: 1 original print and 4 copy prints

    Dimensions: (2 x 2 inches)

    Description: Inscribed "To Sylvia Beach—June 1929, Allen Tate"

  Inscribed portrait: Allen Tate in a Bow Tie, 1956 November 26

    itemnumber: 2

    Size: 1 inscribed print and 3 copy prints

    Dimensions: (10 x 8 inches, mounted on card 10.5 x 8.75 inches)

    Description: Inscribed "For Sylvia, Forsan et haec olim meminisse iuvabit; and with love. Allen Tate, Paris, November 26, '56" Appears to be a slight mispelling of Forsan et haec olim meminisse iuvabit .

  Snapshot: Allen Tate Standing in Front of a Bookcase, 1959

    itemnumber: 3

    Dimensions: (9.25 x 2.25 inches)

    Description: Inscribed "Allen Tate at the exhibition of the Paris 20s, 1959"

  Christmas card: The Tates and Friends, 1960

    itemnumber: 4

    Dimensions: (3.5 x 5 inches, photo only)

    Description: "Extreme right: S. Spender, Backs to camera: Arthur and Marina Schlesinger" with note "We expect to arrive in Paris around May 22nd. Please be there! Joyous Christmas and a Happy New Year and love from Isabella and Allen, 1960"

Thomas, Dylan, undated

itemnumber: 1
Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People ... (Continued)

Size: 1.0 folder
Dimensions: (13 x 9.75 inches)
Description: Clipping of a portrait, seated at a table.

Thomson, Virgil, 1926
Size: 1.0 folder

Formal Portrait: Virgil Thomson, undated
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (7 x 5 inches)
Description: (includes negative)

Group Portrait: Vergil Thomson With Walter Piston, Herbert Elwell, And Aaron Copland by Thérèse Bonney , 1926 May 5
itemnumber: 2
Creator: Bonney, Thérèse, 1894-1978
Size: 2 copies
Dimensions: (10 x 8 inches)
Description: Written on reverse "Left to right: Virgil Thomson, Walter Piston, Herbert Elwell and Aaron Copland. April or May 1926 in apartment of Nadia Boulanger. Occasion was a concert of The Société Musicale Indépendente about to be held at Salle Gaveau. ‘For all of us the concert constituted something of a debut, since all our works were sizeable and I think none of us had ever had works of that seriousness and length performed before. A fifth composer, George Antheil, was also on the program, but was unable to be present for the photograph.’ (From letter from Virgil Thomson, 2/18/59), Taken by Thérèse Bonney"

Toklas, Alice B., circa 1922
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976
Description: Formal portrait seated at a table.

Tree, Iris, undated
itemnumber: 1
Size: 1.0 folder
Dimensions: (9.75 x 5 inches, mounted on card 11.25 x 7.5 inches)
Description: Portrait standing outside, signed "Iris Tree"

Untermeyer, Jean Starr, undated
itemnumber: 1
Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People ... (Continued)

Creator: Muray, Nickolas, 1892-1965
Size: 1.0 folder
Dimensions: (10 x 8 inches)
Description: Formal portrait by Nickolas Muray, New York. Inscribed "For Sylvia Beach, with the greetings of Jean Starr Untermeyer."

Unwin, T. Fisher, undated
itemnumber: 1
Size: 1.0 folder
Dimensions: (10.25 x 7.75 inches)
Description: Clipping (photogravure) of painted portrait in profile, titled "The Publisher". Inscribed "T. Fisher Unwin sent this photograph to Sylvia Beach after a visit to her bookshop."

Valéry, Paul, 1931 October 30-1937
Size: 1.0 folder
Description: See also sub-series F. Photographs by Copyrighted Photographers.

Paul Valéry: In Shakespeare and Company by Sylvia Beach , undated
Portrait: Paul Valéry Looking Towards the Camera by Sylvia Beach , undated
Creator: Beach, Sylvia
Size: 1 original negative, 2 vintage prints and 1 enlarged print
Dimensions: (4.5 x 2.75 inches)
Description: includes original negative

Portrait: Paul Valéry Looking Up by Sylvia Beach, undated
itemnumber: 2
Creator: Beach, Sylvia
Size: 1 original negative, 3 vintage prints, 3 copy prints, and 1 enlarged print
Dimensions: (4.5 x 2.75 inches)
Description: includes original negative

Portrait: Paul Valéry Looking Out a Window by Sylvia Beach , undated
itemnumber: 3
Creator: Beach, Sylvia
Size: 1 original negative, 2 vintage prints, and 2 copy prints
Dimensions: (4.5 x 2.75 inches)
Description: includes original negative

Inscribed Photographic Postcard: Paul Valéry Standing in Front of Tree, undated
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.5 inches)
Description: Inscribed "à Sylvia Beach, mon ombre! Paul Valéry"

Inscribed Portrait: Paul Valéry Sitting, 1931 October 30
itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (5.25 x 3.5 inches, in frame 6.5 x 5 inches)
Description: Inscribed "30 Oct. 1931, Looking at past, To Sylvia with many thanks, and kind remembrances, her old friend Paul Valéry"

Formal portrait: Paul Valéry by Laure Albin-Guillot, undated
itemnumber: 3
Creator: Albin Guillot, Laure, 1879-1962
Dimensions: (11.25 x 7.75 inches)
Description: Signed by photographer.

Inscribed Snapshot: Paul Valéry Sitting at a Desk Holding a Small Child, 1935 November 1
itemnumber: 4
Dimensions: (5.75 x 5 inches)
Description: Inscribed "à Sylvia Beach, Paul Valéry et Martine, 1.11.35"

Negative (No Photograph): Paul Valéry Standing Outside, undated
Size: 1.0 item

François Valéry Standing in Front of Shakespeare and Company, 1937
itemnumber: 5
Size: 2 negatives and 3 images
Dimensions: (4.5 x 2.75 inches)
Description: inscribed on reverse "François Valéry 1937" (includes original negative)

Paul Valéry: By Gisèle Freund, undated
itemnumber: 1
Size: 1.0 folder
Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People ... (Continued)

Dimensions: (6.5 x 9.5 inches)
Description: Written on reverse "Paul Valéry après la Séance à Shakespeare and Company," stamped on reverse "Copyright by Gisèle Freund, All rights reserved"

Varèse, Edgard, 1927
itemnumber: 1
Size: 1.0 folder
Dimensions: 9.5 x 8 inches (mounted in frame 14 x 11)
Description: Formal portrait. Inscribed "to Sylvia Beach with my admiration and in memory of those far away twenties—Cordially, Edgard Varèse"

Verhaeren, Emile, circa 1917
itemnumber: 1
Size: 1.0 folder
Dimensions: (9.25 x 7 inches)
Description: Formal portrait signed "F. Bergman [?]" or "Begmon?" and "Warner." Written on reverse "Verhaeren (got at AM's [Adrienne Monnier's] about 1917)"

Vidor, King, 1928 June 22
itemnumber: 1
Size: 1.0 folder
Dimensions: (12 x 9 inches)
Description: Formal portrait by G. L. Manuel Frères, 47 Rue Dumont d'Urville. Inscribed "To Sylvia Beach, encouraging! King Vidor, Paris, June 22 28"

Viele-Griffin, Francis, undated
itemnumber: 1
Size: 1 vintage print and 1 later copy print
Dimensions: (12.25 x 9 inches)
Description: Formal portrait by G. L. Manuel Frères, 47 Rue Dumont d'Urville, Paris, signed "Francis Viele Griffin". Illegible inscription on reverse

Walsh, Ernest, undated
itemnumber: 1
Dimensions: (7 x 5.75 inches)

Description: A candid snapshot of Ernest Walsh seated, wearing an overcoat draped on his shoulders. Signed "Ernest Walsh" on the verso.

Wells, H.G., undated

itemnumber: 1

Size: 1.0 folder

Dimensions: (8.75 x 6.75 inches, mounted on card 10.5 x 7.75 inches)

Description: Photogravure of a formal portrait. "H.G. Wells" signature printed on mount.

Whitman, Walt, undated

Size: 1.0 folder

Description: See also series III. Bookshop: Shakespeare and Company, Box 93; and series VI. General Correspondence and Related Material, Box 234.

Formal Portrait: Titled "Walt Whitman", undated

itemnumber: 1

Dimensions: (6.25 x 4.25 inches)

Description: Stamped on reverse "Shakespeare and Company, Bookshop, 12 Rue de l'Odéon, Paris-Vle"

Formal Portrait: Walt Whitman, undated

itemnumber: 2

Dimensions: (10 x 8 inches)

Wilde, Oscar, 1881-1893 May

Size: 1.0 folder

Formal Portrait: Oscar Wilde Leaning on His Hand by Napoleon Sarony, undated

itemnumber: 1

Creator: Sarony, Napoleon, 1821-1896

Dimensions: (5.75 x 4 inches, mounted on card 7.5 x 5.25 inches)

Description: Image may be a vintage copy print.

Formal Portrait: Oscar Wilde Standing Against a Wall by Napoleon Sarony, undated

itemnumber: 2

Creator: Sarony, Napoleon, 1821-1896
Subseries 7F: Photographs of Notable People ... (Continued)

Dimensions: (5.5 x 3.75 inches, mounted on card 8.5 x 4.75 inches)
Description: Image may be a vintage copy print.

Photogravure of a Formal Portrait: Oscar Wilde by Alfred Ellis, undated  
itemnumber: 3  
Creator: Ellis, Alfred  
Dimensions: (5.25 x 4 inches, on card 11 x 8 inches)

Photogravure of a Formal Portrait: Oscar Wilde Sitting on a Bench With Lord Alfred Douglas by Gillman & Co., 1893 May  
itemnumber: 4  
Creator: Gillman & Co.  
Dimensions: (5.25 x 4 inches, on card 9 x 7.25 inches)  
Description: inscribed on reverse "Wilde and Lord Alfred"

Card Portrait: Oscar Wilde by Elliott & Fry, 1881  
Creator: Elliott & Fry.  
Description: Card mounted photograph from Elliott & Fry, 55 Baker Street, London. W.

Clipping of a Cartoon portrait: Titled "Oscar Wilde at Work (Il Ne Faut Pas Le Regarder)" , undated  
itemnumber: 6  
Dimensions: (5.5 x 4 inches)  
Description: Captioned "Caricature of Oscar Wilde from an original drawing by Aubrey Beardsley"

Photographic Postcard: The Hôtel De La Plage, Titled "Berneval-Sur-Mer Près Dieppe (Seine-Inf.), Hôtel De La Plage" , undated  
itemnumber: 7  
Dimensions: (3.5 x 5.5 inches)  
Description: inscribed "where Oscar Wilde stayed after he left prison"

Wilder, Thornton, 1936  
Size: 1.0 folder  
Description: See also sub-series F. Photographs by Copyrighted Photographers.

Clipping of Formal portrait: Thornton Wilder, undated  
itemnumber: 1  
Dimensions: (on board 5.5 x 4.25 inches)
Clipping of Formal portrait: Captioned "Thornton Wilder", undated
itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (3.25 x 2.25 inches, on card 6.75 x 4.75 inches)

Portrait: Thorton Wilder With Cigarette by Gisèle Freund, 1936
itemnumber: 1
Size: 1 vintage stamped print and 2 copy prints
Dimensions: (6 x 4.5 inches)
Description: Written on reverse "Thornton Wilder, Writers’ Congress, Paris 1936," stamped on reverse "Please credit Gisèle Freund, 12, rue Lalande, Paris—XIVe"

Williams, William Carlos, 1924
Size: 1.0 folder
Description: See also sub-series F. Photographs by Copyrighted Photographers.

Note Regarding Pictures of Children, undated
Description: Note states: "The pictures of the children (2 boys) in this folder are not of William Carlos Williams as a child, but of his two sons William Eric and Paul. They were taken the year they were in school in Switzerland. Florence Williams (their mother—Mrs. William Carlos Williams) was there with them. She is the woman in the three other small photos. Date: 1927-1928—Mary Ellen Solt"

Snapshots: William Carlos Williams With Wheelbarrow and Kittens in Rutherford, New Jersey, undated
itemnumber: 1
Size: 2 copies
Dimensions: (4.5 x 3.5 inches)
Description: Captioned "Bill Williams in his garden in Rutherford, N.J.," inscribed on reverse "Sylvia Beach, 12 rue de l'Odéon"

Snapshot: William Carlos Williams Holding a Hoe in His Garden in Rutherford, New Jersey, undated
itemnumber: 2
Dimensions: (3.5 x 2.5 inches)
Description: Captioned "Bill Williams in his garden, Rutherford, N.J.," inscribed on reverse "The rose garden and the fountain pen"

Snapshot: William Carlos Williams Kneeling in His Yard, undated
itemnumber: 3
Dimensions: (3.5 x 2.5 inches)

Description: Captioned "Bill Williams," inscribed on reverse "a forehead like narcissi"

Snapshot: William Carlos Williams Sitting on a Stump With Kittens, undated

itemnumber: 4

Dimensions: (4.5 x 3.5 inches)

Description: Captioned "Bill Williams 'giving birth to 3 kittens,'" inscribed on reverse "Wm. Carlos Williams giving birth to 3 full grown kittens"

Snapshot: William Carlos Williams Sitting on a Stump, undated

itemnumber: 5

Dimensions: (3.5 x 2.5 inches)

Description: Inscribed on reverse "peasant hands"

Snapshot: William Carlos Williams Standing on a Ship Deck, undated

itemnumber: 6

Dimensions: (2.5 x 1.75 inches)

Snapshot: Florence Williams Standing on a Ship Deck, undated

itemnumber: 8

Size: 3 images

Dimensions: (2.5 x 1.75 inches)

Snapshot: William Eric Williams Standing on a Ship Deck, undated

itemnumber: 10

Size: 2 images

Dimensions: (2.5 x 1.75 inches)

Snapshot: Paul Williams Standing on a Ship Deck, undated

itemnumber: 12

Dimensions: (2.5 x 1.75 inches)

Inscribed Formal Portrait: William Carlos Williams Looking Right by Man Ray, 1924

itemnumber: 14

Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976

Dimensions: (11.25 x 9 inches (mounted on card 13 x 9.5 in frame 14.5 x 11.5))

Copy Print: William Carlos Williams Looking Right by Man Ray, undated  
itemnumber: 1  
Creator: Man Ray, 1890-1976  
Dimensions: (6.25 x 5 inches)  
Description: (includes negative)

Wilson, Edmund, 1931  
itemnumber: 1  
Size: 1.0 folder  
Dimensions: (5.75 x 5 inches)  
Description: Removed from: Edmund Wilson, Axel’s Castle, NY 1931

Wolfe, Thomas, undated  
Size: 1.0 folder  

Formal portrait: Thomas Wolfe With Arms Crossed, undated  
itemnumber: 1  
Dimensions: (10 x 8 inches, mounted on card 10.5 x 8.5 inches)  
Reproduction print: Thomas Wolfe in Profile, undated  
itemnumber: 2  
Dimensions: (9.25 x 7 inches, mounted on card 10.5 x 8.5 inches)

Woolf, Virginia, undated  
Size: 1.0 folder  
Description: See also: T.S. Eliot  

Portrait: Virginia Woolf With Hand to Mouth, undated  
Box: 171 Folder: 11  
Portrait: Virginia Woolf, undated  
Box: 171 Folder: 11  
Clipping of Formal portrait: Virginia Woolf, undated  
Box: 171 Folder: 11  
itemnumber: 3  
Dimensions: (5 x 4 inches)  
Formal Portraits: Virginia Woolf by Gisèle Freund, undated  
Box: 171 Folder: 11  
itemnumber: 1  
Size: 3 formal portraits mounted together  
Dimensions: (all 6 x 4 inches (mounted on card 8 x 15))
Wright, Richard, 1946

Size: 1.0 folder

Description: See also sub-series F. Photographs by Copyrighted Photographers.

Inscribed Formal Portrait: Richard Wright by Max Yavno, 1946

itemnumber: 1

Creator: Yavno, Max

Size: 1 vintage and 1 later copy print

Dimensions: (9.75 x 7.5 inches)

Description: Inscribed "To Sylvia Beach, Sincerely yours, Richard Wright, June 7, 1946, Paris," stamped on reverse "please credit photo by yavno"

Inscribed Formal Portrait: Richard Wright, 1946

itemnumber: 2

Dimensions: (9.5 x 8 inches)

Description: Inscribed "To Sylvia Beach, Sincerely yours, Richard Wright, June 8, 1946, Paris," written on reverse "From: Frank Marshall Davis, 3507 South Parkway, Room 11, Chicago"

Snapshots: Wife Ellen Wright and Daughter Julia Wright, undated

itemnumber: 3

Size: 4 images

Dimensions: (2.75 x 4 inches)

Formal Portrait: Richard Wright Holding an African Sculpture by Carl Van Vechten, undated

itemnumber: 16


Size: 1.0 folder

Dimensions: (10 x 7.75 (mounted in frame 14.5 x 11.5) inches)

Description: inscribed "To Sylvia Beach, Sincerely yours, Richard Wright, June 7, 1946, Paris"

Wylie, James H., undated

Size: 1.0 folder

Portrait: James H. Wylie Looking at a Drawing of James Joyce Hanging on the Wall, undated
Subseries 7G: Unidentified Photographs ... (Continued)

- **itemnumber**: 1
  - **Size**: 1.0 folder
  - **Dimensions**: (5 x 3.5 inches)
  - **Description**: Inscribed on reverse "Studying A Portrait of the Artist! JHW"
  - **Negative (No Photo)**: James H. Wylie Formal Portrait With Hat, undated
    - **Size**: 1.0 item
    - **Box**: 171 Folder: 13

- **Yeats, W.B., 1938**
  - **Size**: 1.0 folder
  - **Photogravure**: W.B. Yeats, undated
    - **itemnumber**: 1
      - **Dimensions**: (9 x 6.75 inches, mounted on card 10.5 x 7.75 inches)
      - **Description**: "W.B. Yeats" signature printed on mount.
    - **Box**: 171 Folder: 14
  
  - **Clipping of Portrait**: W. B. Yeats Sitting in a Chair Outside With Eyes Closed, 1938
    - **itemnumber**: 2
      - **Dimensions**: (7.25 x 7 inches, on card)
      - **Description**: Captioned "W. B. Yeats, Menton, 1938, Photograph by kind permission of Miss Nora S. Herald"
    - **Box**: 171 Folder: 14

---

Subseries 7G: Unidentified Photographs, 1923 December-1924 April

- **Size**: 1.0 box
- **Description**: Contains unidentified photographs, 1923-1924, by known and unidentified photographers.

**Arrangement**: This sub-series is currently unorganized.

- **Photographs**: Unidentified Individuals by Boughton, Alice, 1923 December - 1924 April
  - **Creator**: Boughton, Alice, 1865-1943
- **Unidentified Photographs**, undated
  - **Size**: 1.0 box
- **Unidentified Negatives**, undated
  - **Box**: 177 Folder: 34

Subseries 7H: Derivative Images and Notes, undated

Page 276
Series 8: Memorabilia, 1953

Description: The Memorabilia series contains objects acquired as part of the Sylvia Beach Papers. Of special interest are a set of tin soldiers with parade ground and the cabinet they were housed in at Shakespeare & Company, as well as various trinkets relating to William Shakespeare used to decorate the bookshop.

Arrangement: Arranged by type of material.

Billfolds, undated

Description: In use at the time of Beach's death. Contains Sylvia Beach's driver's license, Legion of Honor documentation, and calling cards.

Acquisition and Appraisal: Given by Holly Beach Dennis in April 1966.

Printing Plate for Calling Cards, undated

Small Irish Flag and 2 Cards from Shakespeare & Company, undated

Small Wooden Toy Theater Box, undated

Three Mounted Soldier Toys, undated

Description: These soldiers, representing George Washington and his staff, were housed in the small oak wall cabinet placed near the front of the bookstore to guard over the "House of Shakespeare."

Acquisition and Appraisal: Donated by Valery Larbaud.

Seven Foot Soldier Toys, undated

Description: These soldiers, representing George Washington and his staff, were housed in the small oak wall cabinet placed near the front of the bookstore to guard over the "House of Shakespeare."

Acquisition and Appraisal: Donated by Valery Larbaud.
Green Tray Which Served as the "Parade ground" for the Tin Soldiers, undated  
Box: 150

Wooden Bust of Shakespeare, 1953  
Description: The small round oak box is inscribed: "Oak from Shakespeare's Birth-Place" and Contains an inscription inside as well as a note from Sylvia's sister.  
Box: 149

Impression of Shakespeare's Head in Red Wax from Seal, in Small Round Box, with Label of John Robertson, Seal Engraver, undated  
Box: 150

Brass Door Knocker Representing Shakespeare, undated  
Box: 149

Brass Door Knocker Representing Shakespeare's House at Stratford-on-Avon, undated  
Box: 150

Brass Ash Tray with Shakespeare's Effigy, undated  
Box: 150

China Replica of Shakespeare's House, undated  
Box: 149

Description: Very fragile: please be careful with this item.

Bust of Shakespeare in Colored Staffordshireware, undated  
Box: 180

Description: Staffordshireware figurine of William Shakespeare, n.d. Sylvia Beach received it as a gift from Lady Ellerman (the mother of Winifred Ellerman, better known as Bryher), who had purchased it in Brighton.

Cardboard Box with Label in Valéry Larbaud's Hand, undated  
Box: 150

Description: Inscription reads: "West-Point at Shakespeare's birthplace. Together with a Greek flag-bearer for luck. With Major-General V. Larbaud's compliments."

Tin Box Painted with Railroad Scene, undated  
Box: 150

Unidentified Wooden Box, undated  
Box: 149

Small Oak Wall Cabinet, undated  
Box: 151

Description: The small oak wood cabinet contained a detachment of toy soldiers representing George Washington and his staff, supplied by Valery Larbaud to stand guard over the "House of Shakespeare." Beach hung the cabinet with the soldiers near the front door of Shakespeare & Company.

Oak Cabinet, undated  
1

Flameng, Leopold: Engraving of William Shakespeare, undated  
Dimensions: 31 x 23.5  
Box: 159

Description: Includes small busts of David Garrick and Edwin Booth below. Formerly framed and hung in Shakespeare & Company.

Acquisition and Appraisal: AM 18348